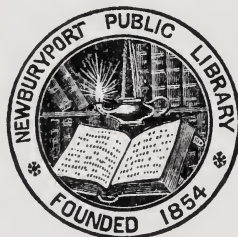


For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY



Received Nov. 21. 1960

No. Ref. 974.4512 M966m
(1956-1957)

PRESENTED BY

City of Newburyport



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library



BELLEVILLE SCHOOL

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

ANNUAL REPORTS

1956

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council



REF .
= 974.4512
= M966m
=

FOR THE YEAR

1956

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

CITY GOVERNMENT 1956

MAYOR
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

Albert H. Zabriskie

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

William J. Fenders	Annie G. Sayball	George H. Lawler, Jr.
Thomas E. Littlefield	Michael E. O'Connor	

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.	Ward One	Arthur J. Smith	Ward Four
Thomas J. Coffey	Ward Two	Albert H. Zabriskie	Ward Five
Cornelius Foley	Ward Three	Vincent J. Connolly	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Henry Graf, Jr.	President City Council	Albert H. Zabriskie
	Councillor William J. Fenders	

Public Service

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Chairman	Councillor Vincent J. Connolly
Councillor Cornelius Foley	

Public Safety

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr., Chairman	Councillor Arthur J. Smith
Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.	

Public Welfare

Councillor Thomas E. Littlefield, Chairman	Councillor Annie G. Sayball
Councillor Michael E. O'Connor	

Clerk of Committees
William Pelletier

City Government

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector.....	Charles E. Houghton
Auditor.....	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....	William H. Donahue
City Solicitor.....	James P. Reardon
Supt. of Highways.....	James H. Ronan
Relief Commissioner.....	James F. Creeden
City Marshal.....	James E. Sullivan
Chief of Fire Department.....	Herbert H. C. Bryant
Supt. of Fire Alarm and Wires.....	Chester M. Hall
Ass't Chief of Fire Department.....	Benoit W. Richard
Insp. of Meats and Prov. and Slaughtering.....	Dr. Harold M. Klein
Building Inspector.....	Emery P. Todd
Tree Warden and Supt. Sypsy and Brown Tail Moths...	Walter O. Noyes
Supt. of Cemeteries.....	Willard Knights
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Director of Veterans' Services.....	John J. Connors
Ass't Director of Veterans's Services.....	Richard K. Dennett
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton

ASSESSORS

Leo A. Barboro, Chairman.....	Term expires 1955
John J. Wiseman.....	Term expires 1954
Everett F. Landford.....	Term expires 1950

BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Parasso.....	Term expires 1956
Marilyn Phelan.....	Term expires 1957
Dr. Andrew M. Longley.....	Term expires 1958
Wilbur N. O'Brien, Clerk & Agent, and Inspector of Milk	Helen O'Neil, Sec.
Dr. Elwood G. Johnson, School Physician	
Romeo Brogna Inspector of Plumbing	Andrew J. Parasso, Dep. Insp. of Plumbing

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John O'Donnell, Chairman.....	Term expires 1957
Jennie Keefe.....	Term expires 1956
Charles C. Henry.....	Term expires 1958
Vera M. Kelly, Clerk, ex-officio	

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

William Beaubien.....	Term expires 1955
Frank J. McGregor.....	Term expires 1956
Walter E. Tilton.....	Term expires 1957
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor, ex-officio	Albert H. Zabriskie, President ex-officio

FENCE VIEWERS

F. Leslie Fletcher.....	Term expires 1954
Charles Saunders.....	Term expires 1954

City Government

HARBOR MASTER

Leslie C. Wood.....	Term expires 1956
---------------------	-------------------

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Hon. Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor, ex-officio	Albert H. Zabriskie, Pres., ex-officio
Norbert A. Carey, City Auditor	Henry B. Little
	Emery Hollerer

WATER COMMISSIONERS

James D. Magner.....	Term expires 1955
James J. Ryan.....	Term expires 1956
Abram E. Edelstein.....	Term expires 1957
John Telford Elliott.....	Term expires 1958
Richard W. Johnson.....	Term expires 1959
Veronica G. Perry, Clerk	

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Gilbert H. Scott.....	Term expires 1957
Eugene L. Henry.....	Term expires 1958
Harold K. Walton, Jr.....	Term expires 1960

RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A. Carey	John F. Cutter, Jr.	Walter E. Houghton	Died in office
------------------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Frank Forrest Morrill.....	Term expires 1956
Edward F. Murphy.....	Term expires 1957
Donald R. Eck.....	Term expires 1958

PLANNING BOARD

John Nicholson.....	Term expires 1955
Francis G. Warcewicz.....	Term expires 1956
Henry J. Chouinard.....	Term expires 1957
Charles G. Short.....	Term expires 1958
Harvey Beit.....	Term expires 1959
Harold F. MacWilliams, Chairman.....	Term expires 1960
Bruce Scarborough.....	Term expires 1960
Edwin B. Cox, Secretary.....	Term expires 1960
Charles D. Baker.....	Term expires 1961

APPELLATE BOARD

George S. Flint, Associate member.....	Term expires 1956
Howard Curtis, Associate member.....	Term expires 1957
Edward E. Crawshaw.....	Term expires 1957
Clifford Martellini.....	Term expires 1958
Todd C. Woodworth.....	Term expires 1959

City Government

BOARD LICENSE COMMISSIONERS
1956

Carl W. Elwell.....	Term expires 1957
Carroll E. Dow, Chairman.....	Term expires 1959
Arthur C. Browne.....	Term expires 1961

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Norman Espovich, Chairman.....	Term expires 1955
Stephen S. Danilecki.....	Term expires 1956
Daniel O'Brien.....	Term expires 1958
John E. Kelley.....	Term expires 1959
Arthur L. Plouff, D.M.D. Appointed State Member..	Term expires 1956
Kourken A. Ananian, Executive Director	

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

James T. Connolly.....	Term expires 1956
Everett P. Leavitt.....	Term expires 1956
Napoleon A. Vigeant.....	Term expires 1957
Malcolm K. Hoyt.....	Term expires 1958
William J. O'Brien.....	Term expires 1959
William J. Fenders.....	Term expires 1960
Cornelius Foley.....	Term expires 1960

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE
1956

Carl Peterson.....	Term expires 1956
--------------------	-------------------

CLAM CHLORINATING PLANT
PLUM ISLAND

John L. Sullivan, Supt.....	Term expires 1959
-----------------------------	-------------------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

James P. Reardon, Agent.....	Term expires 1956
------------------------------	-------------------

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

William O'Brien	Francis Roche, Sr.	James A. Croteau
Chris Cutler	Sam Kalman	

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis.....	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.....	1954-1957

*Resigned.

**Died in office.

Inaugural Address of Henry Graf, Jr.,
Mayor of the City of Newburyport,
January 2, 1956

Mr. President and Members of the City Council:

Before I begin the expression of those thoughts that I deem appropriate to this moment, would you permit me the privilege of offering my sincere thanks to the citizens of the community for their confidence so expressed by making my return to office possible and to reaffirm to the people of Newburyport my desire to serve them to the best of my ability and in their best interest.

I should like at this time to welcome back you members of the City Council with whom I have worked for the past two years and to greet Councillor O'Connor on his return to service in your Honorable Body. I ask your considered cooperation in the next two years in all matters pertinent to the progress of our City.

Each year, every member of Municipal Government finds his task more complicated and more demanding. Ours is a demanding society which as such, unfortunately, does not follow one channel. There are always several channels which tend to challenge the thinking of Government officers, so I would, therefore, urge that wherever possible we who are entrusted with the Destinies of our city for the ensuing two years endeavor to form our judgements and conclusions without regard to personalities or prejudice, keeping in mind only that our city must develop or die-- in this age of uncertainty and competition. There is no other alternative.

Let us, you as Councillors and I as Mayor, be not dilatory in our thoughts, words and actions in matters where the life of the city is concerned. May I request the same cooperation from your Honorable Body as was evidenced during the past two years. Bear in mind, however, I am not asking for rubber stamp action. Honest disagreement is healthy and tends to the success of sincere effort. Let us enhance the feeling of mutual trust which has in the past brought forth much for the benefit of the city and the people.

I regret that each member of the Council cannot spend each day involved in the routing daily business of municipal government, and in particular the Mayor's Office. But, believe me, we are running a huge business-- and in comparison-- our present working staff is at a low minimum. We must not attempt to be lavish in our staff or our administration expenditures, but we must provide adequate personnel to comply with the demands of the office or department.

I trust that we shall continue to take a positive stand on the many issues that will arise, resolving these problems without resort to political expediency-- but rather resolve them for the benefit of all.

We can look with pride on our accomplishments of the past two years. Admittedly, we have not progressed as quickly as desired, but we have been beset by many difficulties, some of human making and others caused by the unpredictable forces of nature. In the over all, we have been most successful; we are well on the road to bringing our new school at the North End and our Gym at the Brown School into being. We must strive to see that our young people are given the best possible facility within our means. Delays inherent in such a project have already raised their ugly head-- they are seemingly inevitable-- they occur everywhere. But we must cope with them and attempt to give to the city the best we can humanly expect to give, within our means. We must not fail.

May I interject at this point that private educational facilities are being improved as is evident by the construction of the parochial school and I offer my sincere congratulations to Father Corbett for his untiring efforts that will be ultimately, a source of pride to his parish and of considerable benefit to our city as a whole.

Our parking situation has been greatly improved in respect to the problem in the Kent Street parking area, and at present indications all costs to the city will be reimbursed in approximately three years. By this parking construction, we have satisfied the people of the area and indicated our cooperation to industry and ultimately to our people who work at CBS-Hytron. I trust this project indicates to industry that the Mayor and the City Council are most receptive to the needs of Industry as we hope that industry is cognizant of the needs of our city.

It is my sincere hope, and I feel that it is the sincere hope of every member of the City Council, that in the very near future we will be able to alleviate the parking situation in our business district. We must bear in mind that adequate parking space in the business area reflects itself in the overall income of the people whose living is dependent on the operation of our stores and mercantile establishments.

As the requirement of income is essential for the comfort and well being of our citizens, so too must the city have income to provide for the further benefits of the people. While election statements were made to the contrary, I want you to know the financial position of the city is sound. Despite this happy situation, it must be emphasized--and strongly emphasized--that the basic cost of government, consisting of services, labor and material, is ever rising.

As with private industry, so too with Government, cost increases are the trend and the comparative rate of increase corresponds. We can be prudent in our expenditures but in order to provide something over the basic needs and requirements we must be understandingly prepared to spend larger amounts of money as each successive year passes. It is disagreeable to think that this is the situation but it is more disagreeable to do. We must face the fact that it is the trend of the times.

Since the principal source of revenue for this city is real estate, personal and excise taxes, it must necessarily follow to meet the minimum of the demands placed upon us tax rates will increase. There is some satisfaction to be gained in that revaluation and equitable distribution of property tax assessment will in some measure relieve the citizen of the present unfair tax assessment and permit all a fair participation in government cost.

It is needless for me to call attention to the fact that you as Councillors and I as Mayor have very little direct control of municipal expenditures. Rather than being handled by "Home Rule" many moneys must be spent to meet legal requirements that have been made law by our Legislature at the State House. The legislature has placed school departments largely beyond our control, by accepting Acts, such as pay for holidays, salaries of certain municipal employees, increase of pensions, all committed to the city responsibility-- expenditures must be made. Hence, we can no longer control the purse strings in such matters.

We must come to the point where we accept these requirements and refrain from comment regarding higher cost, or we must in the future consider well what burdens we impose on the taxpayer when acceptance is made of any such act born on Beacon Hill.

Taxes are for spending and spending for honor and good actions. Therefore, extraordinary expense must be limited by the worth of the occasion.

I think we can feel our past expenditures have been for honor and have resulted in good actions-- such as the new addition to our sewer system, satisfying the demands of people in the North Atkinson Street area and further by making more attractive the land in the Low Street section.

Our equipment in the several departments has been maintained at a high degree of efficiency or replaced by units giving greater and more sure service to our community. Such good action should be continued and a definite program of repair, maintenance and replacement placed in effect.

The City will soon face the need for extraordinary expenditure or face the disaster of accumulative neglect in our Water Department. Pumping equipment has become inadequate for today's demands, miles of time-worn pipe are precariously serving our water users, are relied upon for fire protection, and these same mains of the last century are forced to carry water to newly developed areas.

I believe the present condition of the Water Department was caused by the fact that there were three kinds of people serving the community, namely, the Wills, the Won'ts and the Can'ts. The first accomplish everything--and of these we had very few, the second are opposed to everything, and the third fail in everything. Of the latter two, Newburyport has had, in the past, too many.

I consider at this point, spurred on by the present situation, if we would not be wise to bring into being a Department of Public Works, staffed by competent engineers and personnel. Such a Department would encompass the Highway, Park and Water Departments. Before taking such a step, we must of course carefully analyze, project the value into the future, we must ask "would such a Department tend toward Honorable spending with resultant good action?"

Today, I do not have specific recommendations. Later, I hope we can better predict. I am well aware that an extraordinary expenditure will be required soon or will be brought upon us suddenly by failure of pipe or machinery. How will the situation be resolved? Increase of water rates helps out a little--yet, by and large our individual water costs do not compare with charges made in other communities. And much as we regret his unfortunate accident, we are forced to point out that costs because of injury to Mr. Cote could have accomplished much in the Rehabilitation of the watersystem.

As to the future of our City industrially. Employment gives health, sobriety and morals. Constant employment and fair-paid labor produce in a city like ours general prosperity, contentment, and cheerfulness. In our endeavor to expand our sources of employment, we must of necessity expand our number of industries. We, for that purpose, established an Industrial Development Commission just one year ago. Its work since its inception has not been spectacular but it has been steady in progress. The efforts of this Commission have brought forth the intentions of one industry ready to come to Newburyport. Private purchase of land has been made possible by the investing of private money, and plans have been developed for

an Industrial Park that will house ten small industries.

This infant commission has worked hard and spent little money to attain a firm foundation for expanding industry. Private money must be attracted and private investors encouraged to invest speculatively in the construction of commercial buildings. It is the commission's opinion that by providing the building the easier part of the project will be the bringing of industry into the park.

As now constituted, the commission, composed of diligent men, is coming into maturity, and to compete successfully with rival communities must employ a full time serious and energetic director, I believe this to be a considered act and well within the needs of the commission. These plans of the Development Commission must be activated. This is a fact we must deal with in the immediate future, and I request that much thought be given to the subject by your Honorable body.

To add emphasis to the need for additional industry, may I quote the following:

If you have great talents, industry will improve them; if moderate abilities, industry will supply their deficiencies. Nothing is denied to well directed labor; nothing is ever to be attained without it.

There are many subjects that could be incorporated into this talk to you and our citizens. Time, however, does not permit. Hence, it would be wise to acknowledge its limitations.

This municipality is a community of people, following the instincts of nature's pattern, banded together for common good, and as I wish to everyone a Happy and Prosperous New Year, it is my hope that by discharging our duty thoroughly and well, subordinating personal desires to principle and personal ambition to the duties of office, we will receive not only the endorsement of the people but, what is far better, we will deserve that endorsement.

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
 BASED ON
 CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
 DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
 BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE
 Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	\$1,095,198.40.	
Poll	6,942.00.	
Previous Years:		
Property	82,503.32	
Poll	148.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	353.57	
From the State:		
Corporation tax	68,537.46	
Income Tax Chap. 69,70,71	103,572.57	
State tax apportionment	<u>33,379.37</u>	
		1,390,634.69.

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	18,401.00	
All other	3,447.00	
Permits:		
Marriage	<u>250.00</u>	
		22,098.00.

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines		1,533.00
-------------	--	----------

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	168,791.44	
Disability Assistance	11,229.57	
Aid to Dependent Children	33,288.67	
George-Barden Fund	248.00	
Public Law 874 School Purposes	6,776.58	
From State:		
Vocational Education	11,016.78	
Meal Tax, Old Age Assistance	9,730.76	
School Building Aid	16,428.86	
School Lunches	10,976.55	
Child Guardianship	770.88	
From County:		
Dog Licenses	<u>1,471.28</u>	
		270,729.37
All other General Revenue:		
• Sale Tax Possession Property		1,070.48

COMMERCIAL REVENUE
 Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	105,111.29	
Parking	<u>22,771.32</u>	
		127,882.61

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:		
Mayor	3.91	
Treasurer	46.95	
Collector	642.60	
Recording Deeds	25.03	
Tax Title Releases	6.00	

City Auditor

City Clerk	1,817.39	
Planning Board	10.00	
City Hall	<u>825.00</u>	3,376.88
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registrations	48.75	
Rent	<u>3,000.00</u>	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	715.00	
Damage to ambulance	270.43	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	157.90	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	<u>220.50</u>	4,412.58
Health and Sanitation:		
Tuberculosis	998.57	
Miscellaneous	2.10	
Sewer Construction	<u>2,455.70</u>	3,456.37
Highways:		
State and County, Chap. 90, Maintenance	19,306.28	
Miscellaneous	1,608.26	
Sidewalks and Edgestones	<u>35.00</u>	20,949.54
Charities:		
Infirmiry		
Miscellaneous	1,060.00	
Reimbursement for Relief		
From individuals	19.45	
From cities and towns	1,888.75	
From State	4,517.59	
Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	25,642.42	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From individuals	10,976.10	
From cities and towns	5,490.39	
From State	187,825.76	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From State	<u>15,987.69</u>	253,408.15
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From State	9,092.77	
Miscellaneous	<u>30.23</u>	9,123.00
School:		
Tuition	76,654.43	
School lunches	32,143.14	
School athletics	16,313.73	
All other	<u>212.39</u>	125,323.69
Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	1,599.94	
Miscellaneous	<u>278.27</u>	1,878.21
Unclassified:		
Insurance City Buildings	1,661.30	
Civil Defense	1,650.00	
Clam Plant chlorination	17,634.75	
Hurricane Carol	159.48	
Hurricane Edna	200.65	
Housing Authority	1,512.00	
Rent of property	175.00	
Sale of real estate	<u>222.50</u>	23,215.68

City Auditor

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water:		
Sale of water	159,719.26	
Miscellaneous	<u>10,967.01</u>	
		170,686.27

CEMETERIES

Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)		536.77
--	--	--------

INTEREST

On deferred taxes	3,551.37	
On 90 day treasury notes	7,950.08	
On Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	532.28	
School	484.76	
Library	4,003.63	
All other	3,620.69	
Miscellaneous	<u>260.00</u>	
		20,402.81

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Loans, general purposes	650,000.00	
Loans, public service	14,253.25	
Premiums	<u>2,073.50</u>	
		666,326.75

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	1,924.00	
Federal Withholding Tax	103,675.73	
Tailings	<u>13.03</u>	
		105,612.76

REFUNDS

General Departments:		
Welfare	16.00	
Aid Dependent Children, City	57.70	
Disability Assistance, City	138.35	
Disability Assistance, Federal	92.30	
Old Age Assistance, City	1,491.75	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	1,238.46	
Veterans' Services	312.50	
School Project	9,318.06	
Insurance City Buildings	11.66	
Physical education	9.00	
Teachers' Retirement	686.70	
Public Service:		
Water	<u>12.35</u>	
		<u>13,384.83</u>
		\$3,236,042.44

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:

Salaries of City Councillors	\$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council	400.00

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising	\$275.12
Posting civil service notices	188.00
Ringling bells	27.00
City Reports	368.00
Office supplies	63.50
Rent of safe deposit box	10.00
Clerical services	4.00
Binding	<u>19.00</u>

954.62

\$4,654.62

Mayor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Mayor	\$2,500.00
Salary of Secretary	2,298.67

Other expenses:

Telephone	303.42
Association dues	100.00
Publications	8.00
Office supplies	104.83
Advertising	<u>15.04</u>

531.29

\$5,329.96

Auditor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Auditor	\$4,399.00
Salary of Clerk	2,894.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	140.63
Telephone	164.75
Association dues	37.00
Travel expense	149.20
Servicing and repairs to machines	63.00
Publications	<u>4.00</u>

558.58

160.00

\$8,011.58

New Typewriter

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	\$1,045.88
Salary of Clerks	5,490.00

Other expenses:

Extra clerical	849.89
Repairs and servicing machines	340.76
Office supplies	1,806.00
Printing and advertising	1,300.03
Telephone	165.00
Surety bonds and insurance	829.73
Office equipment (Typewriters)	672.50
Publications	<u>5.00</u>

City Auditor

Association dues	4.00
Express	1.99
Travel expense	16.10
Fees	<u>9.00</u>

6,000.00

City Treasurer for Services handling meter money

350.00

\$12,885.88

Assessors' Department

Salaries:

Salaries of Assessors

\$8,012.00

Other expenses:

Clerical assistance	982.71
Office supplies	265.37
Printing and advertising	169.99
Publications	27.00
Telephone	105.43
Travel and auto hire	249.60
Abstractor of deeds	514.07
Binding	197.87
Office equipment	44.85
Servicing machines	37.75
Association dues	18.00
Photo	<u>7.00</u>

2,619.64

\$10,631.64

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Recording fees	\$3.00
Advertising	47.82
Supplies	1.00
Services of auctioneer	<u>47.87</u>

\$99.69

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying

\$1,805.95

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:

Salary of City Clerk

\$4,024.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	228.17
Telephone	135.75
Clerical services	147.24
Association dues	25.00
Binding	26.50
Publications	8.50
Express	3.73
Printing and advertising	10.20
Surety bond	40.50
Repairs to typewriter	<u>22.50</u>

648.09

\$4,672.09

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical Services

\$145.93

Law Department

Salaries:

Salary of City Solicitor

\$3,000.00

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Clerical Services	250.00	
Office expense	15.00	
Sheriff fees	2.10	
Telephone	16.70	
Travel expense	25.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Recording and registering	<u>43.45</u>	
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		357.25
		<u>697.40</u>
		\$4,054.65
City Messenger		
Salary of City Messenger		\$3,211.00
Election and Registration		
Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		\$1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	2,236.44	
Police officers	383.25	
Janitors' services	325.02	
Stationery and postage	162.35	
Printing and advertising	593.67	
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	393.26	
Clerical services	91.32	
Meals	126.00	
Typewriter rental	<u>18.00</u>	
		4,329.31
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	505.00	
Registrars listing dog owners	43.60	
Clerical assistance	108.55	
Printing ward book	546.70	
Office supplies	<u>2.16</u>	
		<u>1,229.01</u>
		\$6,558.32
City Hall		
Labor	\$3,000.00	
Fuel	1,614.57	
Gas and electricity	1,140.84	
Building supplies and repairs	2,669.77	
Box rent	12.00	
City hall license	25.00	
Express	20.18	
Snow Removal	<u>39.00</u>	
		\$8,521.36
Painting and Improvements		
City Hall		
Painting and materials	\$422.37	
Asphalt tile and installing	<u>573.00</u>	
		\$995.37
Enforcement of Zoning Law		
Salary		\$50.00
Shellfish Constable		
Salary		\$100.00
Recording Certificates of Redemption		
Recording		\$24.03
Board of Appeals		
Printing and advertising	\$28.50	
Office supplies	31.64	
Publications	<u>20.00</u>	
		\$80.14

City Auditor

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		\$100.00
	Planning Board	
Advertising	\$53.14	
Office supplies	17.50	
Checking zoning plan	75.00	
Stand for city maps	23.70	
Prints	8.40	
Janitor service	<u>4.38</u>	

\$182.12

	License Commissioners	
Salaries:		
Salary of Board		\$1,100.00
Clerical services		216.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	124.38	
Advertising	30.00	
Travel expense	5.50	
Badges	<u>16.95</u>	
		<u>176.83</u>

\$1,492.83

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	\$4,026.00	
Captains	7,529.14	
Patrolmen	43,138.39	
Janitor	<u>2,977.00</u>	
		57,670.53

Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra police	1,474.01	
Paid holidays	<u>1,417.35</u>	
		2,891.36

Target Practise:		
Association dues	15.00	
Targets and team entries	16.52	
Cartridges	153.00	
Lettering medals	<u>10.00</u>	
		194.52

Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	1,259.22	
Gas and oil	78.21	
Equipment for men	115.55	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,173.24	
Light	454.11	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	570.31	
Equipment	200.07	
Other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and supplies	164.67	
Telephone	229.42	
Meals furnished prisoners	68.82	
Bond	5.00	
Travel and transportation	28.00	
Servicing and repairs, police radio	216.94	
Photos	7.00	
Association dues	5.00	
Express	4.77	
Signal flares	12.36	
Pistol permits	2.25	
Police matrol	20.00	
Police signal service, electricity	<u>17.00</u>	
		4,631.94

City Auditor

New Typewriter		162.50
Police Pension		2,928.00
Police Cruising Car:		
Plymouth sedan, 4 door	2,149.97	
Lettering	<u>84.00</u>	
		2,233.97
Painting District court		992.00
Reconditioning floor, district court		100.00
Painting outside of Police Station		<u>550.00</u>
		\$72,354.82

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Chief	\$1,200.00	
Assistant Chief	750.00	
Captains	7,529.14	
Lieutenants	11,293.71	
Firefighters	56,050.24	
Call Captains	855.00	
Call Firefighters	<u>7,000.61</u>	
		84,678.70
Paid holidays for firefighters		1,996.41
Other expenses:		
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs, equipment	2,181.55	
Gas and oil	718.48	
Express	15.30	
Fuel and Light:		
Fuel	1,065.45	
Gas and electricity	547.00	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds	240.30	
(Repairs and supplies)		
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	129.32	
Telephone	184.26	
Radio service	53.49	
Repairs to typewriter	14.00	
Ambulance service	<u>30.00</u>	
		5,179.15
Fire Pensions		7,115.34
New Hose		1,500.00
Dodge utility pick up truck		<u>2,893.00</u>
		\$103,362.60

FIRE ALARM AND WIRES

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$1,000.00
Other expenses:		
Labor	143.52	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,406.32	
Telephone tolls	<u>7.57</u>	
		<u>1,557.41</u>
		\$2,557.41

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Salary of Building Inspector		\$500.00
Inspector of Buildings, for Building Permits		752.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	12.30	
Photos	<u>11.00</u>	
		<u>23.30</u>
		\$1,275.30

City Auditor

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		\$1,103.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies	14.35	
Transportation	<u>7.00</u>	
		<u>21.35</u>

\$1,124.35

MOTH AND TREE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks		\$3,473.00
Moth, other expenses:		
Labor	564.10	
Insecticides	157.30	
Materials, equipment and repair	27.47	
Advertising	33.75	
Equipment hire	658.44	
Truck repairs	29.60	
Association dues	<u>3.00</u>	

1,473.66

Tree, other expenses:		
Labor	8,286.35	
Gas and oil	45.90	
Tools, equipment and repair	828.21	
Truck repair and supplies	222.10	
Trees	764.00	
Office supplies	33.50	
Association dues	5.00	
Equipment hire	<u>1,966.25</u>	

12,151.31

\$17,097.97

DOG OFFICER

Salary of Dog Officer	\$400.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	\$273.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	\$2,570.00	
Salary of Clerk	<u>2,450.00</u>	

5,020.00

Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Transportation and travel	90.33	
Telephone	191.50	
Office supplies	166.05	
Laundry	4.33	
Association dues	24.50	
All other	7.25	
Contagious Diseases:		
Hospitals	644.40	
Express	20.71	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	2,238.00	
Drugs	9.50	
Other expenses:		
Plumbing inspections	681.00	
Clinic supplies	255.91	
Services of physicians, clinics	605.00	
Services of nurses, clinics	387.75	
All other	<u>3.50</u>	

5,329.73

City Auditor

Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		804.00
Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		600.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		17,929.88
Vital Statistics:		
Clerical services	48.11	
Office supplies	86.82	
Binding	54.75	
All other	<u>.25</u>	
		<u>189.93</u>
		\$30,223.54

ASHES, RUBBISH AND DEAD ANIMALS REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL

Contract \$36,500.00

SEWERS AND STREET CLEANING

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	\$4,210.35	
Tools, equipment and repairs	762.46	
Light and power	<u>977.05</u>	
		5,949.86
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	2,320.90	
Equipment hire	375.50	
Materials and supplies	<u>448.71</u>	
		3,145.11
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	5,122.05	
Supplies and equipment	378.00	
Freight	2.10	
Equipment hire	<u>270.00</u>	
		<u>5,772.15</u>
		\$14,867.12

HIGHWAYS

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$3,704.00
Salary of Clerk and Custodian		2,874.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	1,545.10	
Electricity	249.92	
Office supplies	34.39	
Typewriter	48.50	
Range and fuel oil	575.34	
Gas	80.75	
Telephone	212.03	
Express	5.37	
Building repairs and supplies	825.25	
Tools and repairs	<u>311.55</u>	
		3,888.20
Purchase of Snow Loader:		
Barber-Greene Snow Loader		11,750.20
Purchase of Automatic Sand Spreaders:		
Two Nobscot Sandspreaders		3,234.00
New Trucks, Highway Department:		
Two International Trucks	10,563.00	
Pumps and hose	227.19	
Power take-off	68.50	
Truck sills and sides	25.60	
Rams	<u>62.60</u>	
		10,740.89

City Auditor

Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment:

Labor	12.95
Freight	11.66
Truck supplies and repairs	8,960.34
All other	<u>3.00</u>

8,986.15

Highway Repairs:

Labor	8,553.78
Stone and gravel	1,168.55
Tarvia and road oil	3,963.49
Equipment hire	673.50
Range and fuel oil	263.12
Supplies, equipment and repairs	250.30
Express	<u>2.00</u>

14,874.74

Street Oiling:

Labor	5,896.30
Road materials	7,214.85
Equipment hire	90.00
Freight	2.10
Equipment, supplies and repairs	<u>71.76</u>

13,275.01

Gas, oil and anti-freeze

5,498.31

Culverts:

Labor	3,422.83
Equipment, supplies and repairs	489.81
Equipment hire	<u>14.00</u>

3,926.64

Drainage:

Labor	1,832.50
Materials	490.59
Equipment hire	<u>107.50</u>

2,430.59

Harbor Master:

Salary of Harbor Master	350.00
Other expenses:	
Advertising	3.13
Removing, setting and painting buoys	<u>66.85</u>

69.98

Sidewalks and Edgestones:

Labor	4,588.60
Road materials	2,230.04
Range oil	38.19
Tools	65.06
Equipment hire	921.35
Materials, supplies and repairs	<u>31.17</u>

7,874.41

Snow and Ice Removal:

Labor	21,998.70
Equipment hire	1,989.25
Equipment, supplies and repairs	2,878.13
Range and diesel oil	97.40
Salt and sand	<u>4,977.20</u>

31,940.68

Snow Removal in Parking Meter Areas:

Labor	2,986.10
-------	----------

Vacation Pay:

Payrolls	2,075.50
----------	----------

Chapter 90:

Labor	\$5,955.18	
Tools and materials	872.61	
Pipe	2,849.98	
Road materials	13,304.19	
Equipment hire	4,107.73	
Gasoline	1,459.58	
Range and fuel oil	139.98	
Frames and rates	273.10	
Photos	17.00	
Settlement- land taking	92.50	
Fence	420.50	
Appraisal of trees	25.00	
Tree removal	<u>84.00</u>	
		29,601.35
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Signs and guide fences	1,736.27	
Marking traffic lines	970.75	
Labor and resetting meters	<u>340.30</u>	
		3,049.32
Traffic Lighting:		
Current	197.80	
Supplies and repairs to lights	<u>156.55</u>	
		354.35
Street Lighting		20,841.62
Plum Island, Street Lighting		<u>579.34</u>
		218,113.38
	CHARITIES	
	welfare	
Salaries and Wages:		
Agent	\$1,928.82	
Clerks	3,281.23	
Investigator	<u>2,102.96</u>	
		7,313.01
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Telephone	174.35	
Office supplies	129.19	
New Typewriter	425.00	
Servicing machines	57.08	
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	9,729.45	
Fuel	1,290.03	
Board and care	7,493.76	
Medicinal supplies	837.73	
State Institutions	561.08	
Cash grants to individuals	7,225.94	
Shoes and clothing	222.68	
Transportation and travel expense	42.46	
Services of dentists, physicians and		
optometrists	1,133.50	
Hospitalization and treatment	2,062.95	
District Nurse	30.00	
Horton Home:		
Electricity	152.33	
Hardware	2.70	
Relief by other Cities and Towns:		
Cities	869.15	
Towns	<u>2,102.36</u>	
		<u>34,541.74</u>
		\$41,854.75
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference		\$600.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital		\$1,200.00

City Auditor

Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash Payments		\$27,131.78
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	\$1,022.70	
Travel expense	<u>23.95</u>	
		1,046.65
Other expenses:		
Cash payments		<u>10,208.40</u>
		\$38,386.83

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		\$46,352.39
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	2,359.29	
Travel expense	<u>17.62</u>	
		2,376.91
Other expenses:		
Cash payments		<u>29,933.19</u>
		\$78,662.49

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	\$6,761.28	
Stationery and postage	283.79	
Telephone	29.80	
Transportation and travel	73.05	
Servicing and repairs office equipment	62.25	
Express	<u>1.40</u>	
		7,211.57
Assistance:		
Cash payments	285,879.74	
Cities and towns	<u>1,326.03</u>	
		287,205.77
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	6,413.72	
Stationery and postage	774.53	
Telephone	183.00	
Travel and transportation	49.44	
Servicing and repairs office equipment	139.86	
Express	<u>1.40</u>	
		7,561.95
Assistance:		
Cash grants	166,016.38	
Cities and towns	<u>1,791.63</u>	
		<u>167,808.01</u>
		\$469,787.30

SOLDIERS BENEFITS

Administration:		
Salary of Director	\$3,487.00	
Salary of Clerk	<u>2,790.00</u>	
		6,277.00

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Telephone	265.90	
Office expense	282.97	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,068.00	
Cash aid	16,200.50	
Fuel	884.18	
Food	4,243.00	
Medicinal supplies	1,810.45	
Hospitalization	3,253.66	
Hearing aid supplies	25.40	
Board and rent	496.32	
Nursing services	4.00	
Shoes	49.85	
Association dues	10.00	
Publications	9.00	
Express	4.30	
Moving expenses	33.47	
Burial Expenses	<u>150.00</u>	
		28,791.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		<u>391.80</u>
		\$35,459.80

EDUCATION

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	\$7,600.00	
Clerk, Superintendent's office	3,300.00	
Clerks Principal's office	3,978.46	
Vocational school clerk	2,399.99	
Truant officer	3,100.00	
Truant officer, extra services	48.00	
High School teachers	133,883.11	
Elementary School teachers	221,700.09	
Vocational School teachers	12,063.03	
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	16,943.30	
High School janitors	11,750.49	
Elementary School janitors	20,971.16	
Cafeteria cook	<u>2,200.00</u>	
Other Expenses:		439,937.63
Administration:		
Printing, stationery, postage and office supplies	1,738.85	
Telephones	1,691.65	
Travel allowance, superintendent	240.00	
Travel allowance, teachers	710.00	
Text books and supplies:		
High:		
Books	4,247.60	
Supplies	4,894.62	
Elementary:		
Books	3,492.14	
Supplies	3,838.06	
Books for library	422.63	
Health supplies	382.94	
Vocational:		
Office supplies and printing	90.71	
Tools, hardware and supplies	1,172.65	
Building supplies and repairs	1,113.49	
Books	113.56	
Travel and transportation	311.90	
Express	80.00	

Transportation:		
Elementary	9,250.00	
Household Arts:		
Cooking and sewing supplies and repairs	331.62	
Laundry	10.54	
Building supplies and repairs	156.06	
Travel expense	8.30	
Light:		
High	3,582.69	
Elementary	5,770.08	
Vocational	880.58	
Household Arts	152.83	
Fuel:		
High	3,289.05	
Elementary	9,057.30	
Vocational	893.38	
Household Arts	143.01	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	5,160.24	
Janitors' supplies	1,775.33	
Elementary:		
Repairs	6,038.47	
Janitors' supplies	1,212.61	
New Equipment	996.00	
Snow Removal	179.07	
Insurance	111.56	
Tuition:		
Trade Schools	1,999.10	
Transportation reimbursements	400.00	
Athletic Plant maintenance	699.00	
Supervision, other expenses	2,400.00	
Support of truants	<u>102.57</u>	
		<u>79,140.19</u>
		\$519,077.82
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses:		
Payrolls	\$507.75	
Printing and office supplies	163.09	
Equipment and supplies	3,765.43	
Cleaning and repairs	631.02	
Transportation	825.75	
Travel allowance	300.00	
Food	18.94	
Books and albums	208.28	
Trucking and express	98.16	
Insurance	336.00	
Repairs stadium lights	39.22	
Electricity	28.35	
All other	<u>11.00</u>	
		\$6,932.99
Police Traffic Control		1,515.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		364.80
Travel outside State		323.07
Jig Saw, Special Class, Kelly School		115.00
Desks and Chairs, Special Class		291.30
Washing machine		280.00
Auditorium Stage Curtains		1,386.00
Stadium Repairs, Repair concrete		
Architector	25.00	
Repairs	<u>318.19</u>	
		343.19

City Auditor

Development of Baseball Diamond, Lower
Field:

Labor	379.79
Materials	486.51
Fence	990.00
Architect	10.00
Equipment hire	<u>24.00</u>

1,890.30

Summer Reading Program:

Teachers	550.00
Books	140.64
Supplies	<u>20.11</u>

710.75

Summer Playgrounds:

Salaries:	
Supervisor	400.00
Assistants	<u>1,680.00</u>

2,080.00

Other expenses:

Supplies and equipment	1,038.63
Office supplies	20.85
Transportation	198.10
Association dues	<u>13.00</u>

1,270.58

\$3,350.58

U.S. Grant, Household Arts, Smith-Hughes
George-Barden Fund

Payrolls

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

\$456.97

Payrolls	\$2,532.14
Books	488.45
Furniture	1,110.80
Transportation	<u>165.00</u>

\$4,296.39

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	\$6,008.09
Food	27,504.57
Equipment and repairs	396.05
Insurance	20.00
Express	75.56
Advertising	40.00
Petty cash- student help	<u>920.00</u>

\$34,964.27

School Lunch Program

Milk

\$4,098.63

Newburyport High School Athletic
Association

Payrolls	\$2,099.73
Awards, equipment and repairs	1,708.03
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	181.50
Drugs	27.50
Travel and transportation	307.00
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	1,342.80
Office expense and printing	111.02
Insurance	70.40
Guarantees	2,984.33
Scouting	30.25
Food for concessions	14.88
Electricity	114.70
Express	14.14
Change for games	1,000.00
Field maintenance	49.54
Telephone	<u>5.80</u>

\$10,061.62

City Auditor

Preliminary sketches and surveys, architect fees and borings, New School:

North End Elementary School:

Services of architect	\$2,942.76
Postage	.17
Borings	<u>452.32</u>

3,395.25

George Brown Addition:

Services of architect	938.45
Borings	<u>108.31</u>

1,046.76
\$4,442.01

For the purpose of acquiring land by purchase or by taking by right of eminent domain to be used as a site for a new elementary school building and for constructing thereon a new elementary school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building and for the purpose of constructing an addition to the George W. Brown School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition:

North End Elementary School:

Contractor	\$207,634.50
Architect	1,474.25
Office supplies	7.68
Site Development:	
Bituminous concrete	8,360.76
Installing tank	100.81
Trees	944.25
Equipment hire	27.50
Rail fence	630.49
Cutting catch basins	<u>35.50</u>

\$219,215.74

George Brown Addition:

Contractor	50,304.60
Architect	<u>469.51</u>

50,774.11

\$269,989.85

LIBRARIES

Salaries:

Librarian	\$3,778.00
Assistants	20,820.17
Janitor	<u>2,668.05</u>

27,266.22

499.20

Library Substitutes

Other expenses:

Books and periodicals	1,716.24
Binding	188.85
Fuel	1,804.60
Light	1,914.50
Building supplies and repairs	607.38
Furniture and furnishings	188.23
Rent, Belleville Parish House, including heat, light, etc.	125.00
Office supplies, printing and advertising	655.30
Travel expense	37.50
Telephone	<u>262.40</u>

7,500.00

600.00

Fence at South End Library

City Auditor

South End Reading Room:

Lighting	46.35
Fuel	262.56
Building supplies and repairs	4.85
Water	<u>26.50</u>

340.26

\$36,205.68

RECREATIONS

City Parks:

Labor	\$3,968.85
Supplies, equipment and repairs	489.48
Auto supplies and repairs	138.25
Gas and oil	10.60
Equipment hire	12.00
Plants	70.00
Painting Mall furniture	<u>300.00</u>

4,989.18

Michael Cashman Park:

Labor	922.60
Supplies and materials	<u>87.05</u>

1,009.65

Atkinson Common:

Caretaker 2,500.00

Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence

350.00

Moseley Woods:

Caretaker	1,635.00
Supplies, equipment and repairs	<u>537.01</u>

2,172.01

Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds:

Labor	448.60
Repairs and materials	411.36
Equipment hire	<u>322.00</u>

1,181.96

Veterans' Memorial Park:

Labor	174.30
Material, equipment and repairs	<u>63.30</u>

237.60

Janvrin's Landing:

Labor	41.60
Repairs	<u>18.00</u>

59.60

Goodwin's Landing:

Labor 63.20

Bartlett Mall:

Labor 352.70

Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)

Labor	40.45
Electricity	18.77
Equipment hire	<u>16.00</u>

75.22

Park and Tree Department Headquarters:

Lighting	20.57
Telephone	80.00
Fuel	323.00
Building repairs and supplies	<u>73.79</u>

497.36

New Boiler for Park and Tree Department
Headquarters

975.00
1,472.36

City Auditor

UNCLASSIFIED

World War #2 Honor Roll:		
Lighting	\$27.88	
Labor and supplies	75.65	
Plants and planting	<u>11.00</u>	114.53
Workmens' Compensation Insurance		7,205.78
Workmens' Compensation, payments		413.15
Other City Properties:		
Comfort Station Plum Island:		
Labor	253.91	
Supplies and repairs	59.17	
Lighting	21.34	
Repairs to hose 8	145.00	
Repairs to Cemetery fence	30.40	
All other	<u>8.00</u>	517.82
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Caretaker		272.00
Greenhead Control		505.00
Fourth of July Celebration		500.00
Christmas Decorations		96.41
Grave Markers for Civil War Veterans		100.00
Care of Soldiers Graves		500.00
Amvets		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		99.77
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Memorial Day, G.A.R.		400.00
Spanish War Veterans		131.87
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		90.38
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims		3,737.26
City Clocks		200.00
Federal Withholding Tax		103,675.73
Insurance City Buildings		4,986.98
Revaluation of City:		
Payments on contract	4,100.00	
Office equipment	875.00	
Clerical assistance	231.35	
Advertising	7.50	
Office expense	125.98	
Printing revaluation book	<u>1,075.75</u>	6,415.58
Land taking for sewage purpose on Low Street and for school purposes in vicinity of North Atkinson Street near city owned water tank:		
Appraising		40.00
Acquisition of land for Off-street parking areas and facilities by purchase or eminent domain proceedings, land located on Bartlett and Inn Streets, etc.:		
Engineering services	283.00	
Damages, land taking	<u>678.00</u>	961.00

Acquisition of land for Off-street
Parking Areas, and Facilities by
purchase or eminent domain pro-
ceedings, Inn St., etc. (Site B)

Labor	\$449.10
Materials	220.85
Gasoline	428.00
Land taking	22,000.00
Services of engineer	98.00
Equipment hire	491.50
Retaining wall	969.00
Fence	474.00
Demolishing buildings	<u>1,775.00</u>

\$26,905.45

PARKING METERS

Maintenance and operation:

Labor maintaining	\$600.00
Collecting meter money	380.19
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,070.29
Posts and signs	1,507.67
Printing and office supplies	292.10
Express	15.10
Appraising	100.00
All other	<u>2.00</u>

3,967.35

Machine to sort and count meter money

742.50

Maintenance and operation:

Services maintaining parking meters	195.00
Painting yellow curbs and traffic lines	50.00
Collecting meter money	124.41
Repairs and parts	6.28
Parking signs and posts	200.00

Parking Meter Survey and Plans:

Services of engineer	<u>102.00</u>
----------------------	---------------

\$5,387.54

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT

Payments to treasurer of retirement system:

Administration	\$2,000.00
Pension Accumulation Fund	22,233.64
Military Service credit	<u>332.11</u>

\$24,565.75

CIVIL DEFENSE

Salary of Director	\$2,500.00
Clerical assistance	999.90
Office expense	239.59
Telephone	219.30
Travel expense	319.48
Lighting	144.14
Control center, maintenance and repairs	387.09
Medical and health	181.17
Rescue	37.40
Communications	260.64
Police	127.10
Fire	341.78
Heating	169.55
Association dues	25.00
Express	5.30
Administrative equipment	13.28
Training	<u>10.00</u>

5,980.72

City Auditor

Basic Auxiliary Fire Training Kit:	
Equipment	1,601.45
Radio Equipment:	
Equipment and installation	1,632.22
Renovating Heating System, at Hose 8 Building	<u>650.00</u>
	\$9,864.39

CLAM PLANT

Salaries:		
Superintendent	\$3,843.00	
Assistants	<u>13,176.00</u>	
		17,019.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	105.97	
Repairs and replacements	<u>144.67</u>	
Light and power	544.16	
Fuel	278.48	
Plant maintenance and supplies	505.32	
Telephone	41.20	
Express	54.85	
Insurance	<u>35.00</u>	
		<u>1,709.65</u>
		\$18,728.65

WATER

Administration:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$4,941.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	3,152.70
Other clerical	3,961.02
Superintendent of Pumping Station	4,705.72
Office supplies, printing and adver.	1,825.66
Office equipment and repairs	220.29
Telephones	614.00
Electric lighting	170.24
Bonds	35.00
Adding machine	358.50
Publications	10.00
General:	
Labor	16,050.60
Truck supplies and repairs	343.69
Taxes on real estate	154.70
Pipe and fittings	8,793.26
Meters and fittings	1,856.36
Gas and oil	523.63
Freight	34.18
Locating leaks	50.00
Asphalt paving, cold patch and gravel	54.44
Hydrants	211.61
Hardware, tools and supplies	1,162.26
Standpipe, supplies and repairs	620.36
Trenching	273.55
Range oil	33.91
Rent, storage	91.63
Pumping Station:	
Engineers	19,275.00
Labor	13,872.91
Oil, waste and packing	519.85
Coal	4,649.66
Chemicals	842.89
Gas	10,622.29
Use of autos	805.00
Repairs telemeter	32.15
Electricity	576.47
Power	8,092.50

City Auditor

Hardware, tools and repairs	1,094.15	
Building supplies and repairs	1,125.06	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,051.47	
Freight	22.89	
Supplies and repairs, auto	73.49	
Supplies and repairs, compressor	10.04	
Supplies and repairs, boiler	1,107.04	
Supplies and repairs, filter	597.98	
Supplies and repairs, engine	42.47	
Gasoline	32.82	
Insurance on equipment	294.35	
Building insurance	15.80	
Injured employees:		
Physicians, hospitalization and treatments	2,507.87	
Board and room	1,657.11	
Medical supplies	501.20	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	8,505.36	
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness	13,000.00	
Payments on account of interest	1,880.00	
Payments on account of 1953 Loan	<u>6,253.25</u>	
		\$149,309.38
Engineering Services to conduct survey to determine if additional sources of water can be developed:		\$2,268.87
Sale of Real Estate- Refunds		\$1,800.00
Henry J. Cote case, Workmen's Compensation for the purpose of paying off following obligations:		
Award to Henry Cote by decision of Industrial Accident Board	\$18,000.00	
Physicians fee	50.00	
Hospitalization	<u>9,354.93</u>	
		\$27,404.93
CEMETERIES		
Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$1,600.00
Other expenses:		
Labor	3,505.10	
Hardware, tools and repairs	824.89	
Equipment hire	18.00	
Rent of driveway	20.00	
Road material	<u>84.58</u>	
		<u>4,452.57</u>
		\$6,052.57
Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots		
Labor		\$531.50
INTEREST		
Parking area	\$337.50	
School repairs	1762.50	
Sewer loan	3690.00	
School Project	<u>7800.00</u>	
		\$13,590.00
INDEBTEDNESS		
Sewer Loan	\$15,000.00	
School Repair Loans	13,000.00	
Parking Area	<u>5,000.00</u>	
		\$33,000.00

City Auditor

REFUNDS

1956 Poll Tax	\$2.00
1956 Personal Tax	77.00
1956 Real Estate Tax	3,077.67
1955 Real Estate Tax	678.72
1954 Real Estate Tax	275.40
1953 Real Estate Tax	225.72
1952 Real Estate Tax	240.92
1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,062.95
1955 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	421.62
Water Department Fixtures, refunds	583.31
Water service pipe rates	60.00
Water Surplus	6.69
Estimated receipts, interest	.40
Estimated receipts, demands	1.05
Old Age Assistance	<u>107.33</u>

\$6,820.78

AGENCY

County Tax	\$40,694.85
State Audit Municipal Accounts	3,229.26
State Parks and Reservations	3,199.01
County Bridges Assessment	20,907.03
Water Assessment	5,000.00
State Examination Retirement System	527.14
Dog Licenses to County	<u>1,927.60</u>

\$75,484.89

TRUST FUNDS

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	\$140.00
Pollansbee	(Fuel)	142.28
Putnam	(School)	750.00
Toppan	(School Prize)	3.50
Kelly School Class	of 1943	25.00
Davis	(Aged Ladies)	25.00
Andrews	(Library)	28.12
Bradbury	"	22.25
Bradstreet	"	28.11
Coffin	"	255.26
Colby	"	55.86
Cole	"	50.00
Currier	"	33.30
J. N. Cushing	"	10.80
Cutter	"	142.80
N.D.Dodge	"	38.97
W.H.P.Dodge	"	56.40
Donnell	"	51.31
Foster	"	7.34
Frothingham	"	13.33
Green	"	86.15
Haskell	"	31.03
Healey	"	24.29
Marston	"	132.98
E.S.Moseley	"	143.86
W.O.Moseley	"	316.65
Moulton	"	28.04
Parton	"	125.84
Pathe	"	13.74
Pettingell	"	16.23
Plumer	"	<u>1.83</u>

City Auditor

Sawyer	(Library)	162.80
Spring	"	442.60
Stone	"	124.60
Sweetser	"	130.10
Stickney	"	452.23
Todd	"	461.65
Wiggin	"	25.07
Williams	"	30.25
Wightman	"	<u>160.65</u>

\$4,790.22

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

George W. Brown School Addition

Contractor, on account	\$89,464.30
Architect " "	14,122.40
Clerk of works	1,200.00
Services of engineer	149.00
Tests	48.50
Equipment	6,468.00
Telephone	87.65
Printing and advertising	135.30
Office supplies	<u>10.00</u>

\$111,705.15

New Elementary School

Contractor, on account	\$164,099.60
Architect " "	29,917.86
Clerk of works	3,640.00
Services of engineer	1,165.15
Tests	119.90
Site development	13,405.08
Office supplies	85.45
Printing and advertising	112.55
Land damages	14,870.00
Telephone	186.27
Excavating	6,154.60
Express	<u>2.80</u>

\$233,959.27

School Repairs

Jackman School heating	\$640.76
Damages arising out of the conversion of boilers at the High School from coal to oil	<u>1,072.86</u>

\$1,713.62

Parking Area, Kent Street

Labor	\$73.60
Signs	<u>260.09</u>

\$333.69

Sewer Bond Issue

Labor	\$1,636.80
Equipment hire	40.00
Gravel	14.30
Materials	<u>128.50</u>

\$1,819.60

City Auditor

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$125.00
 From trustees of trust funds 250.00

\$375.00

Dr.

Transferred to Bartlett Mall 250.00
 Balance December 31, 1956 \$125.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds \$423.05

Dr.

Transferred to Tree Department, Other expenses 211.52
 Transferred to Sidewalks and Edgestones 211.53

\$423.05

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$788.79
 From trustees of trust funds 1,297.77
2,086.56

Dr.

Transferred to City Parks 1,000.00
 Transferred to Michael Cashman Park 465.27

1,465.27

Balance December 31, 1956

\$621.29

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$3.02
 From trustees of trust funds 3.02
 Balance December 31, 1956 \$6.04

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$12.09
 From trustees of trust funds 12.09
 Balance December 31, 1956 24.18

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$480.91
 From trustees of trust funds 702.91
 1,183.82

Dr.

Transferred to Street Oiling 748.91
 Balance December 31, 1956 \$434.91

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956 \$917.83
 From trustees of trust funds 331.23
 1,249.06

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries 140.00
 Balance December 31, 1956 \$1,109.06

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds \$25.00

Dr.

Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women \$25.00

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$477.90
From trustees of trust funds	<u>64.60</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$542.50

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$150.58
From trustees of trust funds	<u>111.45</u>
	262.03

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	<u>142.28</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$119.75

Putnam Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$750.73
-------------------------	----------

Dr.

School supplies	<u>750.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	.73

Moses Brown Fund

Balance January 1, 1956	\$618.96
From trustees of trust funds	<u>427.26</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$1,046.22

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$199.00
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$224.00

R. N. Toppan Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$161.88
From trustees of trust funds	<u>7.50</u>
	169.38

Dr.

School Department, Prize	<u>3.50</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$165.88

Kelley School Class of 1943

Cr.

1943 War Bond	\$25.00
---------------	---------

Dr.

Paid to Treasurer of Kelley School Class of 1953	\$25.00
--	---------

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$16.57
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	41.57

Dr.

Books	<u>28.12</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$13.45

City Auditor

J. A. Bradbury Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$15.77
From trustees of trust funds	<u>30.00</u>
	45.77

Dr.

Books	12.64
Library supplies	<u>9.61</u>

22.25

Balance December 31, 1956

\$23.52

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$14.92
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	39.92

Dr.

Library Supplies	19.99
Periodicals and books	<u>8.12</u>

28.11

Balance December 31, 1956

\$ 11.81

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$ 19.09
From trustees of trust funds	21.00
From damages to books	<u>78.50</u>
	118.59

Dr.

Books	<u>55.86</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$62.73

W. O. Coffin Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$6.47
From trustees of trust funds	<u>250.00</u>
	256.47

Dr.

Books	<u>255.26</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$1.21

Charlotte C. Cole Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	\$50.00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

Library Salaries	\$50.00
------------------	---------

John J. Currier Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$27.56
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	52.56

Dr.

Books	<u>33.30</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$19.26

Caleb Cushing Fund

From trustees of trust funds	\$25.00
------------------------------	---------

Balance December 31, 1956	\$25.00
---------------------------	---------

City Auditor

J. N. Cushing Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	\$27.50
Books	<u>10.80</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$16.70

A. E. Cutter Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$106.78
From trustees of trust funds	<u>100.00</u>
	206.78
Binding	<u>142.80</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$63.98

Nathan D. Dodge Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$15.92
From trustees of trust funds	<u>30.60</u>
	46.52
Books	<u>38.97</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$ 7.55

W. H. P. Dodge Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$23.00
From trustees of trust funds	<u>79.36</u>
	102.36
Periodicals and books	<u>56.40</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$45.96

Susan M. Donnell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$56.21
From trustees of trust funds	<u>75.00</u>
	131.21
Binding	<u>51.31</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$79.90

Daniel Foster Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$4.27
From trustees of trust funds	<u>7.50</u>
	11.77
Books	<u>7.34</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$4.43

J. A. Frothingham Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$13.72
From trustees of trust funds	<u>22.50</u>
	36.22
Books	<u>13.33</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$22.89

City Auditor

Harry Futterman Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$1.95
Balance December 31, 1956	\$1.95

S. A. Green Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$26.63
From trustees of trust funds	62.50
Donation	9.00
	<u>98.13</u>

Dr.

Books	86.15
Balance December 31, 1956	\$11.98

George Haskell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$15.83
From trustees of trust funds	32.16
	<u>47.99</u>

Dr.

Books	31.03
Balance December 31, 1956	\$16.96

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$5.13
From trustees of trust funds	25.00
	<u>30.13</u>

Dr.

Books	24.29
Balance December 31, 1956	\$5.84

S. W. Marston Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$70.79
From trustees of trust funds	125.00
	<u>195.79</u>

Dr.

Books	132.98
Balance December 31, 1956	\$62.81

E. S. Moseley Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$66.99
From trustees of trust funds	130.00
	<u>196.99</u>

Dr.

Library supplies	143.86
Balance December 31, 1956	\$53.13

W. O. Moseley Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$70.61
From trustees of trust funds	336.80
	<u>407.41</u>

Dr.

Recordings	43.55
Books	<u>273.10</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	316.65
	\$90.76

City Auditor

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$20.01
From trustees of trust funds	<u>55.74</u>
	75.75

Dr.

Books	<u>28.04</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$47.71

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$1.84
From trustees of trust funds	<u>23.58</u>
	25.42

Dr.

Books	<u>13.74</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$11.68

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$1.86
From trustees of trust funds	63.00
Donations	<u>155.00</u>
	219.86

Dr.

Books	<u>125.84</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$94.02

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$1.33
From trustees of trust funds	<u>60.34</u>
	61.67

Dr.

Transfer to South End Reading Room	30.17
Books	<u>16.23</u>
	<u>46.40</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$15.27

Plumer Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$5.24
-------------------------	--------

Dr.

Book	<u>1.83</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$3.41

M. P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$83.01
From trustees of trust funds	<u>156.25</u>
	239.26

Dr.

Books	<u>162.80</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$76.46

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$168.88
From trustees of trust funds	<u>550.00</u>
	718.88

Dr.

Books	<u>442.60</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$276.28

City Auditor

E. H. Stickney Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$246.35
From trustees of trust funds	<u>283.85</u>
	530.20

Dr.

Books	<u>452.23</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$77.97

Eben Stone Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$25.22
From trustees of trust funds	<u>139.12</u>
	164.34

Dr.

Books	<u>124.60</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$39.74

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$69.64
From trustees of trust funds	<u>125.00</u>
	194.64

Dr.

Books	<u>130.10</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$64.54

William G. Todd Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$17.95
Refund	8.00
From trustees of trust funds	<u>507.42</u>
	533.37

Dr.

Periodicals, books and newspapers	<u>461.65</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$71.72

A. Williams Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$19.21
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.25</u>
	50.46

Dr.

Books	<u>30.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$20.21

Wiggin Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$1.25
Donations	<u>27.77</u>
	29.02

Dr.

Books	<u>25.07</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$3.95

Wightman Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1956	\$53.20
From trustees of trust funds	<u>221.84</u>
	275.04

Dr.

Books	<u>160.65</u>
Balance December 31, 1956	\$114.39

City Auditor

Year 1956

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund of the Newburyport Public Library

Income and Expenditures

December 31, 1955	Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	\$964.01
	"	" Merchants National Bank	<u>14.41</u>
			978.42

Income

Institution for Savings	April dividend	\$162.98	
	October dividend	<u>162.35</u>	
	Total Income		<u>325.33</u>
	Income and balance		\$1,303.75

Payments

1956			
Jan. 12	E. Bailey, windows	\$18.72	
Feb. 6	Anderson Roofing Co.	15.00	
Mar. 14	C. Hall, electrician	48.46	
Apr. 26	Anderson Roofing Co.	19.20	
Aug. 18	W. E. Atkinson, heater	100.15	
Sept. 28	New locks	18.50	
	Atkinson heater	16.87	
	Repairs fence	70.00	
Nov. 5	Anderson Roofing Co. repairs	20.60	
	Dugan heater	<u>49.88</u>	
	Total payments		<u>377.38</u>
			\$926.37

December 31, 1956	Balance Institution for Savings	\$885.48
	Balance Merchants National Bank	<u>40.89</u>
		\$926.37

Principal of Fund

Deposit Institution for Savings Bk 21990	\$1,000.00
--	------------

William Balch
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending November 30, 1956

Receipts:

On hand, November 30, 1955	\$213.99	
Dividends, April 25, 1956	225.00	
October 23, 1956	<u>225.00</u>	
		\$663.99

Expenditures:

Books bought	468.24	
Postage	<u>.50</u>	
		<u>468.74</u>

On hand, November 30, 1956	\$195.25
----------------------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

Laurence Hayward
Treasurer, Peabody Fund.

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand, Dec. 31, 1956	\$344.05	\$7,228.16	\$750.00	\$8,322.21

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1956	283.70	Dorothea Waltz	36.00
Marchants National Bank Newburyport, Mass.	40.00	Lawrence J. Sullivan	108.00
Five Cents Savings Bank Newburyport, Mass.	29.75	Ernest Carroll	30.65
Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	123.77	First & Ocean National Bank (box rent)	5.50
Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	46.98	Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1956	344.05
	<u>\$524.20</u>		<u>\$524.20</u>

Investments		
20 shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.		\$400.00
7 shares First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.		350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1956 First & Ocean Bank	" "	344.05
On deposit Dec. 31, 1956 Institution for Savings	" "	4,095.36
On deposit Dec. 31, 1956 Five Cents Savings Bank	" "	<u>3,132.80</u>
		\$8,322.21

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School Investment of Fund, October 30, 1956

Bonds	\$323,163.60
Stocks	350,123.58
Note Receivable	150.00
Cash	<u>7,415.28</u>
	\$680,852.46

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts	
Cash on hand November 1, 1955	\$28,514.52
Securities sold and matured	29,032.83
Income	40,059.27
Premiums	<u>2.66</u>
	\$97,609.28

Payments	
Student account	\$18,810.04
Securities purchases	66,859.25
Administrative expense	4,039.22
Accrued interest	185.49
Withholding tax	<u>300.00</u>
	\$90,194.00

Cash on hand October 30, 1956	\$7,415.28
-------------------------------	------------

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor

City Auditor

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

December 31, 1956

Balance Sheet

Revenue AccountsAssets

Revenue Cash:
In banks and office
Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1955:

Personal,

Real Estate,

Levy of 1956:

Poll,

Personal,

Real Estate,

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

Levy of 1956,

Tax Titles and Possessions:

Tax Titles,

Tax Possessions,

Departmental:

Fire,

Sidewalks,

Sewer,

Highways,

Outside Relief, State

Outside Relief, Cities

and Towns,

Old Age Assistance, Cities

and Towns,

Aid to Dependent Children,

State,

Veterans Services, State

Schools,

Federal Grants:

ADC Administration,

Old Age Assistance, Adminis.

Disability Assistance "

Aid to Dependent Children,

George-Barden Fund,

School Funds Public Law 874,

4,428.76

Revolving Funds:

High School Cafeteria,

School Lunch,

High School Athletics,

11,300.65

Tailings:

Unclaimed checks,

Trust Fund Income:

Cemetery Perpetual Care,

Other,

6,763.27

Recoveries:

Old Age Assistance,

Appropriation balances,

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,

Sale of Real Estate,

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:

Parking Meters,

Kent Street Municipal

Parking Lot,

1,764.75

17,857.17

Premium on Loans:

School Project,

2,073.50

Liabilities

\$13.96

526.27

72.25

1,058.09

248.00

2,480.19

4,428.76

4,630.80

416.17

6,253.68

11,300.65

271.35

536.77

6,226.50

6,763.27

9,496.59

74,788.90

1,164.00

222.50

17,857.17

2,073.50

City Auditor

City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, continued:

Water:			
Fixture Rates,	7,292.23		1.80
Meter Rates,	775.76		
Service Pipe and Miscellaneous,	<u>734.83</u>		
Aid to Highways,	8,802.82		5,513.18
State,	3,781.38		21,699.58
County,	<u>1,890.69</u>		
Water Department Advance:	5,672.07		
To be reimbursed within 5 years,	9,694.87		
Overlay Deficits to be raised by			
Assessors:	72.97		
Overlay 1955,	<u>143.00</u>		
Overlay 1954,	215.97		
Underestimates to be raised by			56,680.60
Assessors:			<u>25,925.20</u>
County Bridges,	4,457.03		333,179.79
State Parks and Reservations,	<u>1,327.77</u>		
	5,784.80		
	<u>\$571,366.84</u>		<u>\$571,366.84</u>

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash:		
Sewers,	\$327,639.74	\$4,675.23
Parking Area,		9,310.87
School Project,		<u>313,653.64</u>
	<u>\$327,639.74</u>	<u>\$327,639.74</u>

City Auditor

City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, continued

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

\$1,022,000.00

Inside Debt Limit:

Sewer Loan 1954, \$190,000.00
 School Repairs Loan 1951, 12,000.00
 School Repairs Loan 1953, 60,000.00
 Parking Area Loan 1955, 20,000.00

282,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

Water Loans 1938, \$4,000.00
 Water Mains Loan 1945, 1,000.00
 Water Mains Loan 1947, 1,000.00
 Water Mains Loan 1950, 36,000.00
 Water Mains Loan 1953, 48,000.00
 School Project Loan 1956, 650,000.00

740,000.00

\$1,022,000.00

\$1,022,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expend	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$400.00		400.00		
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		245.38
Other expenses	1,200.00		954.62		
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Secretary to Mayor	2,225.91	72.76	2,298.67		
Other expenses	700.00		531.29	72.76	95.95
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	7,293.00		7,293.00		
Other expenses	600.00		558.58		41.42
New Typewriter	160.00		160.00		
Treasurer & Collector's Department					
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,283.00		1,045.88		3,237.12
City Treasurer for Services handling meter money year 1956		350.00			
Salaries of Clerks	5,490.00		350.00		
Other expenses	6,000.00		5,490.00		
Machine to sort and count meter money		742.50			
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,805.95		742.50		
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00		1,805.95		.31
Salary Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		99.69		
Assessors' Department			100.00		
Salaries of Assessors	10,650.00		8,012.00	1,500.00	1,138.00
Other expenses	2,500.00	1,500.00	2,619.64		1,380.36
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	4,024.00		4,024.00		
Other expenses	800.00		648.09	50.00	101.91
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00		145.93	150.00	29.07
Vital Statistics	250.00		189.93		60.07
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	3,000.00		3,000.00		
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	500.00	200.00	697.40		2.60
Other expenses	650.00		357.25		292.75
City Messenger, Salary	3,211.00		3,211.00		

	City Auditor	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Election and Registration		250.00		250.00		
Salary of Registrars, Clerk		750.00		750.00		
Salary of three Registrars		1,146.00	83.01	1,229.01		45.69
Registration		4,175.00	200.00	4,329.31		78.64
Other expenses		5,000.00	600.00	5,521.36		
City Hall		3,000.00		3,000.00		
Labor City Hall		1,000.00		995.37		4.63
Painting and Improvements						
License Commissioners		500.00		500.00		
Salary of Chairman		600.00		600.00		
Salary Commissioners (2)		250.00		216.00		34.00
Clerical Service		225.00		176.83		48.17
Other expenses		200.00		182.12		17.88
Planning Board		200.00		80.14		119.86
Board of Appeals		50.00		50.00		
Enforcement of Zoning Law		100.00		100.00		
Shellfish Constable						
Protection of Life and Property						
Police Department		4,026.00		4,026.00		
Salary of Marshal		7,529.14		7,529.14		
Salary of Captains		45,540.82		43,138.39	2,375.00	27.43
Salary of Police		2,977.00		2,977.00		
Salary of Building Custodian						
Salary Extra Policemen and for						
Paid Holidays		2,000.00	900.00	2,891.36		8.64
Other expenses		4,500.00	151.00	4,631.94	12.50	6.56
Police Cruising Car			2,500.00	2,233.97	266.03	
New Typewriter		150.00	12.50	162.50	8.00	
Renovating District Court		1,000.00		992.00		
Reconditioning floor of District						
Court Room			168.00	100.00	68.00	
Target Practise		200.00		194.52		5.48
Police Pension		2,928.00		2,928.00		
Painting outside of Police						
Painting outside of Police		718.00		550.00	168.00	
Police Signal System work to be						
done in 1957			1,000.00			1,000.00

City Auditor

Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Varnishing all wood work inside police station both upstairs and downstairs during year 1957	400.00			400.00
Purchase of police camera during year 1957	266.03			266.03
Fire Department				
Salary of Chief	1,200.00	1,200.00		
Salary of Assistant Chief	750.00	750.00		
Salary of Captains	7,529.14	7,529.14		
Salary of Lieutenants	11,293.71	11,293.71		
Salary of Firefighters	56,050.24	56,050.24		
Salary of Call Captains	1,140.00	855.00		285.00
Salary of Call Firefighters	7,150.00	7,000.61		149.39
Other expenses	5,650.00	5,179.15		470.85
New Hose	1,500.00	1,500.00		
New Equipment		2,893.00		22,107.00
New Heating Equipment, Central Fire Station	25,000.00			
Fire Pensions	7,249.72	7,115.34		2,000.00
Paid holidays for firefighters	2,045.70	1,996.41		134.38
Fire Alarm and Wires				49.29
Salary of Superintendent	1,000.00	1,000.00		
Other expenses	1,610.00	1,557.41		52.59
Inspection of Buildings	500.00	500.00		
Salary of Inspector	1,000.00	752.00		248.00
Building Permits	150.00	23.30		126.70
Other expenses				
Sealer of Weights and Measures				
Salary of Sealer	1,103.00	1,103.00		
Other expenses	300.00	21.35		278.65
Forestry Department				
Salary of Superintendent	3,473.00	3,473.00		
Tree, other expenses	12,000.00	12,151.31		660.21
Moth, other expenses	2,500.00	1,473.66	600.00	426.34
Dog Officer				
Salary Dog Officer	400.00	400.00		
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	325.00	273.00		52.00

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	2,570.00		2,570.00		
Salary of Clerk	2,450.00		2,450.00		
Miscellaneous	6,000.00		5,329.73		670.27
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary School Physician	804.00		804.00		
Salary Inspector of Milk	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish & Garbage					
Removal and Disposal	36,500.00		36,500.00		
Sewer Maintenance	6,000.00		5,949.86		50.14
Sewer Construction	6,000.00		3,145.11		2,854.89
Street Cleaning	6,000.00		5,772.15		227.85
Highway Department					
Salary Superintendent	3,704.00		3,704.00		
Salary Clerk and Custodian	2,874.00		2,874.00		
Maintenance and supplies,					
Highway Headquarters	4,000.00		3,888.20		111.80
Repairs to City Trucks and					
equipment	9,000.00		8,988.15		11.85
Highway Repairs	16,000.00		14,874.74		1,125.26
Culverts	4,000.00		3,926.64		73.36
Street Oiling	16,000.00	748.91	13,275.01		3,473.90
Sidewalks and Edgestones	9,000.00	211.53	7,874.41		1,337.12
Drainage	2,500.00		2,430.59		69.41
Snow and Ice Removal	25,000.00	7,000.00	31,940.68		59.32
Snow Removal in parking areas		5,000.00	2,986.10		2,013.90
Purchase of Snow Loader	12,000.00		11,750.20		249.80
Purchase of automatic sand spreader	3,300.00		3,234.00		66.00
Old Point Road Plum Island	3,500.00				500.00
Highway Miscellaneous	3,500.00	548.90	3,049.32		999.58
Vacation Pay	2,142.00		2,075.50		66.50
Traffic Lighting	400.00		354.35		45.65
Street Lighting	21,500.00		20,841.62		658.38
Street Lighting, Plum Island	650.00		579.34		70.66
Gas, oil and anti-freeze	5,500.00		5,498.31		1.69
Chapter 90, Highways	9,356.05	24,000.00	29,601.35		3,754.70
New Trucks		11,000.00	10,946.89		53.11

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Harbor Master					
Salary	350.00		350.00		
Other expenses	75.00		69.98		5.02
Charities					
Salaries	8,395.00		7,313.01	737.66	344.33
Other expenses	45,261.00		34,511.74	8,500.00	2,219.26
School dental clinic and for well child conference	600.00		600.00		
Disability Assistance	25,138.35	2,000.00	27,131.78		6.57
Aid to Dependent Children	46,557.70		46,352.39		205.31
Old Age Assistance, Administration	8,500.00		7,211.57	1,288.43	
Old Age Assistance	251,491.75	41,000.00	287,205.77		5,285.98
Worcester Memorial Hospital	1,200.00		1,200.00		
Veterans' Benefits					
Salary Director	3,487.00		3,487.00		
Salary Clerk	2,790.00		2,790.00		
Veterans Benefits	26,312.50	2,484.22	28,791.00		5.72
Veterans Services Travel	400.00		391.80		8.20
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		500.00		
School Department					
Salaries	433,240.00		422,994.33	5,000.00	5,245.67
Other expenses	83,470.00		79,140.19		4,329.81
Physical Education & Athletic					
Salaries	17,190.00		16,913.30		246.70
Physical Education & Athletic other expenses	6,935.00		6,932.99		2.01
Travel outside State	375.00		323.07		51.93
Police Traffic Control	2,160.00		1,515.00		645.00
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	2,080.00		2,080.00		
Other expenses	1,300.00		1,270.58		29.42
Apprenticeship Tuition	510.00		364.80		145.20
Summer Reading Program	750.00		710.75		39.25
Preliminary sketches and surveys, architects fees and borings for new school					
	4,442.01		4,442.01		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
For the purpose of acquiring land by purchase or by taking by right of eminent domain to be used as a site for a new elementary school building and for constructing thereon a new elementary school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building and for the purpose of constructing an addition to the George W. Brown School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition	199,950.07	80,000.00	269,989.85		9,960.22
Desks and chairs (15) Special class	300.00		291.30		8.70
Washing machine	280.00		280.00		
Jig Saw, Special Class, Kelly School	115.00		115.00		
Stadium Repairs, Repair Concrete	2,000.00		343.19		1,656.81
Development of baseball diamond, lower field	2,000.00		1,890.30		109.70
Auditorium stage curtains	1,500.00		1,386.00		114.00
Public Library					
Salaries	27,297.05		27,266.22		30.83
Library Substitutes	500.00		499.20		.80
Other expenses	7,500.00		7,500.00		
South End Library Fence	500.00	100.00	600.00		
Municipal Retirement Administration	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Military Service Credit	332.11		332.11		
Pension Accumulation	22,233.64		22,233.64		
Recreations					
City Parks	4,000.00	1,000.00	4,989.18		10.82
Michael Cashman Park	800.00	465.27	1,009.65		255.62
Veterans Memorial Park	400.00		237.60		162.40
Bartlett Mall	108.00	250.00	352.70		5.30
Bartlett Mall, Winter Program	500.00		75.22		424.78
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	500.00		497.36		2.64
New Boiler, Park and Tree Dept. "	975.00		975.00		
Roseley Woods	3,443.53		2,172.01		1,271.52

City Auditor			Transfers	Balance
Appropriations and credits	to	Expenditures	from	
Atkinson Common	2,500.00	2,500.00		
Atkinson Common, chain link fence	350.00	350.00		
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	1,184.85	1,181.96		2.89
Unclassified				
Goodwin's Landing	200.00	63.20		136.80
Janvrin's Landing	300.00	59.40		240.40
Reserve Fund	5,000.00		5,000.00	
Comfort Station, Plum Island	306.00	272.00		34.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims	4,000.00	3,737.26		1,262.74
Other City Properties	1,500.00	517.82		982.18
Workmen's Compensation	1,500.00	413.15		34.12
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	9,000.00	7,205.78	1,052.73	
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00	114.53	1,794.22	
City Clocks	200.00	200.00		85.47
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00	400.00		
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00	75.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.00	131.87		18.13
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00	100.00		
Disabled American Veterans	100.00	99.77		.23
American Legion	100.00	100.00		
Amvets	100.00	100.00		
Jewish War Veterans	100.00	90.38		9.62
Memorial Day Exercises	300.00	300.00		
Veterans Memorial Korean War	500.00			500.00
Grave Markers Civil War Veterans	100.00	100.00		
Christmas Decorations	100.00	96.41		3.59
Fourth of July Celebration	300.00	500.00		
Parking Meters, Maintenance & Operation	37.99	3,967.35		37.99
Service and Maintenance Parking Meters		209.00		14.00
Officer collecting meter money		124.41		
Parking signs and posts		200.00		
Repairs and parts for meters		50.00		43.72
Painting yellow traffic lines & curbs		50.00		
Additional meters for curb side parking	5,600.00	102.00		5,600.00
Parking meters, surveys and plans				
Insurance city buildings	5,396.71	4,986.98		409.73
Target Hire for Mass. State Guard	400.00			400.00
Revaluation of City	8,242.85	6,415.58		1,827.27

Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Economic Development Commission				2,822.39
Greenhead Control	2,822.39			
Land taking for sewage purpose on	500.00	505.00		
Low Street and for school purposes				
in vicinity of North Atkinson Street				
near city owned water tank				
Acquisition of land for off-street		40.00		1,960.00
parking areas and facilities, etc.				
Acquisition of land for off-street				2,972.62
parking areas & facilities, etc.				
Site B				
Acquisition of land for off-street				8,094.55
parking areas & facilities, etc.				
Acquisition and survey of land for	4,000.00	961.00		3,039.00
Liberty St. widening & resurfacing				
Survey and plans for sub-division of				470.00
former NAS grounds, etc.				
Re-locating Powder House				500.00
Renovating Heating System Hose 8				500.00
Building		650.00		75.00
Civil Defense				
Salary of Director		2,500.00		
Clerical Assistance		999.90		10
Other expenses		2,480.82		19.18
Basic auxiliary fire training kit	2,100.00	1,601.45	200.00	298.55
Travel outside State	200.00			200.00
Radio equipment	1,674.72	1,632.22		42.50
Cemeteries:				
Salary Superintendent		1,600.00		
Perpetual care of lots	531.50	531.50		
Other expenses		4,452.57		47.43
Water Department				
Salaries and wages		65,958.95		1,041.05
Other expenses		68,470.43		9,154.57
Interest		1,880.00		
Indebtedness		13,000.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Henry J. Cote, Case, Workmen's Compensation for the purpose of paying off the following obliga- tions: an award by Division of Industrial Accidents, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, etc. Engineering services, to conduct survey to determine if additional sources of water can be developed		27,404.93	27,404.93		3,731.13
		6,000.00	2,268.87		
Clam Plant					
Salary of Superintendent	3,843.00		3,843.00		
Salary of four laborers	13,176.00		13,176.00		700.00
Laborers and extra help	700.00				1,730.35
Other expenses	3,440.00		1,709.65		
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	27,955.25	5,044.75	33,000.00		
Interest on Debt	15,712.50		13,590.00	2,000.00	122.50
	\$2,076,112.25	265,729.81	2,174,731.92	30,843.33	136,266.81

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1956	
Average valuation for three years	\$20,627,897.
Debt Limit 2½% of \$20,627,897	\$515,697
Gross Debt	\$1,022,000
Debt outside limit:	
Water	\$90,000
School Project loan	
Chap.645 Acts 1948	<u>650,000</u>
Total Debt outside Limit	<u>740,000</u>
Debt within the Limit	<u>282,000</u>
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1956	\$ 233,697

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1956	\$418,000
Debts Incurred During 1956	
School Project Loan	\$650,000
Debts Paid During 1956	
Sewer Loan	\$15,000
Water Department Loans	13,000
School Repairs Loans	13,000
Parking Area Loan	<u>5,000</u>
	<u>46,000</u>
Increase in Debt 1956	\$604,000
Gross City Debt December 31, 1956	\$1,022,000

City Auditor

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books
December 31, 1955 was \$418,000.00

During the year 1956 the following loan was
authorized:

School Project Loan 650,000.00

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the
year 1956, including Water Bonds amounted to 46,000.00

The total funded debt December 31, 1956 was
\$1,022,000. making a net increase of \$604,000

December 31, 1956

Bonds and notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	2%	1938	Nov. 1, 1957-58	\$4,000.00
Water	1%	1945	Apr. 1, 1957-	1,000.00
Water	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1947	Oct. 1, 1957	1,000.00
Water	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1950	Apr. 1, 1957-65	36,000.00
Water	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1953	June 1, 1957-68	48,000.00
School Repairs	2%	1951	Aug. 1, 1957-60	12,000.00
School Repairs	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1953	June 1, 1957-63	60,000.00
Sewer	1.80	1954	Sept.1, 1957-74	190,000.00
Parking Area	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1955	Feb. 1, 1957-60	20,000.00
School Project	2.40	1956	Feb. 1, 1957-71	650,000.00
				<u>\$1,022,000.00</u>

City Auditor

BUDGET for 1956

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$400.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,200.00

Mayor's Department

Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	2,100.00
Other expenses	700.00

Auditor's Department

Salary of City Auditor	4,399.00
Salary of Clerk	2,894.00
Other expenses	600.00
New Typewriter	160.00

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,283.00
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	2,778.00
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	2,712.00
Other expenses	6,000.00

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

1,805.95

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

100.00

Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles

100.00

Assessors' Department

Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	3,704.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)	6,946.00
Other expenses	2,500.00

City Clerk's Department

Salary of City Clerk	4,024.00
Other expenses	800.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00

Vital Statistics

250.00

Law Department

Salary of City Solicitor	3,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	500.00
Other expenses	650.00

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	3,211.00
--------------------------	----------

Election and Registration

Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	250.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	750.00
Registration	1,146.00
Other expenses	4,175.00

City Hall

5,000.00

Labor City Hall

3,000.00

Painting and Improvements, City Hall

1,000.00

License Commissioners

Salary of Chairman	500.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	600.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00

Planning Board

200.00

Board of Appeals

200.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law

50.00

Shellfish Constable

100.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Marshall	(\$77.00 weekly)	4,026.00
Salaries of 2 Captains	(\$72.00 weekly)	7,529.14
Salaries of 13 Policemen	(\$67.00 weekly)	45,540.82
Salary of Building Custodian		2,977.00
Salaries of extra policemen and paid holidays		2,000.00
Other expenses		4,500.00

City Auditor

Painting outside of Police Station	386.00
New Typewriter	150.00
Renovating District Court	1,000.00
Target Practice	200.00
Police Pension	2,928.00

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chief	1,200.00
Salary of Assistant Chief	750.00
Salaries of 2 Captains (\$72.00 weekly)	7,529.14
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants (\$72.00 weekly)	11,293.71
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters (\$67.00 weekly)	56,050.24
Salaries of 4 Call Captains (\$285.00 yearly)	1,140.00
Salaries of 26 Call Firefighters (\$275.00 yearly)	7,150.00
Other expenses	5,650.00
New Hose	1,500.00
Paid Holidays	2,045.70
Fire Pensions	7,249.72

FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES

Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,610.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	500.00
Building Permits	1,000.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salary	1,103.00
Other expenses	300.00
Tree and Moth Department*	
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks	3,473.00
Tree, other expenses	12,000.00
Moth, Other expenses	2,500.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salary of Agent and Clerk	2,570.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Health (H. O'Neil)	2,450.00
Miscellaneous	6,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	804.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	600.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection and Disposal	36,500.00**
Sewer Maintenance	6,000.00
Sewer Construction	6,000.00
Street Cleaning	6,000.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT***

Salary of Superintendent	3,704.00
Salary of Clerk and Custodian	2,874.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	4,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00
Highway Repairs	16,000.00
Culverts	4,000.00
Street Oiling	16,000.00

* Tree and Park Department: Hourly rates- Tree Climber \$1.65; Operator of light truck, \$1.30; Laborers \$1.20.

** Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

*** Highway Department hourly rates: Skilled mechanic \$1.85; Foreman \$1.65; Leaderman \$1.40; Operator heavy equipment \$1.40; Operator light trucks and skilled laborers \$1.30; Laborers \$1.20.

City Auditor

Snow and Ice Removal	25,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	9,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous	3,500.00
Vacation Pay	2,142.00
Old Point Road, Plum Island	500.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Street Lighting	21,500.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	650.00
Gas, Oil and Anit-Freeze, City Departments	5,500.00
Chapter 90	8,000.00
Drainage	2,500.00

HARBOR MASTER

Salary of Harbor Master	350.00
Other expenses	75.00

CHARITIES

Welfare Salaries		
Salary of Agent	4,020.00	
Salary of Senior Clerk & Typist (N.A.Sullivan)	2,580.00	
Salary of Junior Clerk Typist (J. Nagle)	2,220.00	
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Lyons)	3,075.00	
	<u>11,895.00</u>	
Less estimated Federal Grants, Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, and Disability Administration	<u>3,500.00</u>	8,395.00
Welfare Other expenses		45,245.00**
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Disability Assistance		25,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital		1,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children		46,500.00
Old Age Assistance Administration		
Salary of Senior Clerk (M.K.Kelly)	2,700.00	
Salary of Social Worker (D.H.Twomey)	3,075.00	
Salary of Junior Clerk & Stenog. (M.M.Patten)	2,325.00	
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Roaf)	3,075.00	
Salary of Junior Clerk Typist	<u>2,325.00</u>	
	<u>13,500.00</u>	
Less estimated Federal Grants, Old Age Assistance, Administration	<u>5,000.00</u>	8,500.00
Old Age Assistance		250,000.00

VETERANS BENEFITS

Salary of Director of Veterans Services	3,487.00
Salary of Assistant Director of Veterans Services	2,790.00
Veterans Benefits	26,000.00
Veterans Services, Travel	400.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	433,240.00
Other expenses	83,470.00
Physical Education and Athletics, Salaries	17,190.00
Physical Education and Athletics, other expenses	6,935.00
Summer Playgrounds, Salaries	2,080.00
Summer Playgrounds, other expenses	1,300.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	510.00
Desks and Chairs (15) Special Class	300.00
Washing Machine	280.00
Jig Saw, Special Class, Kelly School	115.00
Summer Reading Program	750.00

** Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization.

City Auditor

Police Traffic Control	2,160.00
Stadium Repairs, Repair Concrete	2,000.00
Development of baseball diamond, lower field	2,000.00
Auditorium Stage curtains	1,500.00
Travel outside State (Murnane and Nock)	375.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY

Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	3,778.00	
Grace Bixby	2,336.00	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,162.00	
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,162.00	
Grace L. Colby	2,105.00	
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,278.00	
Bessie W. P. Hills	1,811.00	
Beulah E. Moody	2,278.00	
Catherine W. Parsons	2,162.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,162.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	<u>2,668.05</u>	
		27,297.05
Substitutes		500.00
Other expenses		7,500.00
South End Library Fence		500.00

RECREATIONS

City Parks	4,000.00
Michael Cashman Park	800.00
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	500.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	500.00
Moseley Woods	2,000.00
Atkinson Common	2,500.00
Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence	350.00
Goodwin's Landing	200.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	800.00
Veterans Memorial Park	400.00
Janvrin's Landing	300.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Reserve Fund	5,000.00
Comfort Station Plum Island (June 1-Nov. 1)	306.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims	4,000.00
Other City Property	1,500.00
Workmen's Compensation	1,500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	9,000.00
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	300.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Amvets	100.00
Jewish War Veterans	100.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	300.00
Target Hire, Massachusetts State Guard	400.00
Economic Development Commission	2,000.00
Greenhead Control	500.00
Insurance City Buildings	3,723.75

City Auditor

DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		400.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		325.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,500.00
Clerical Assistance		1,000.00
Other expenses		2,500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,000.00
Pension Accumulation		22,233.64
Military Service Credit		332.11
CEMETERIES*		
Salary of Superintendent		1,600.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
CLAM PLANT		
Salary of Foreman	(\$73.50 weekly)	3,843.00
Salary of 4 laborers	(\$63.00 weekly)	13,176.00
Laborers and extra help		700.00
Other expenses		3,440.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on debt		15,452.50
Indebtedness		27,955.25
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries and wages		67,000.00
Other expenses		77,620.00
Interest		1,880.00
Indebtedness		13,000.00
Clerk, Bookkeeper, Stenographer,	\$3,150.00 yearly	
Junior Clerk, Stenographer	2,160.00 "	
Chief Engineer	90.00 weekly	
Engineer	73.50 "	
Station operator	1.37 hourly	
Skilled laborers	1.30 "	
Water Construction foreman	94.50 weekly	
Assistant construction foreman	68.25 "	
Pipe layer	63.00 "	
Laborers	1.20 hourly	

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates; Laborers \$1.20.

City Auditor

Summary

General Government	79,387.95
Police Department	71,236.96
Fire Department	101,558.51
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	23,636.00
Health and Sanitation	67,274.00
Highway Department	134,270.00
Harbor Master	425.00
Charities	385,440.00
Veterans' Benefits	33,177.00
School Department	554,205.00
Public Library	35,797.05
Recreations	12,350.00
Unclassified	30,154.75
Dog Officer	725.00
Civil Defense	6,000.00
Municipal Retirement	24,565.75
Cemeteries	6,100.00
Clam Plant	21,159.00
Interest and maturing debt	43,407.75
Water	<u>159,500.00</u>
	\$1,790,369.72

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1957

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$400.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,200.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57
Other expenses	700.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	5,039.00
Salary of Clerk	3,183.00
Other expenses	800.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,911.00
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	3,056.00
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	2,983.00
Other expenses	6,000.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,274.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)	7,640.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	4,626.00
Other expenses	800.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	650.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	3,532.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	2,550.00
City Hall	5,865.00
Labor City Hall	3,300.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	350.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal (\$89.00 weekly)	4,640.71
Salary of 2 Captains (\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58
Salaries of 13 Policemen (\$74.00 weekly)	50,161.41
Salary of Building Custodian	3,275.00
Salaries of extra policemen and for paid holidays	2,500.00

City Auditor

Other expenses	5,075.00
Target Practise	200.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
New Police Cruiser	1,500.00
Police Signal System Repairs	5,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains (\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants (\$79.00 weekly)	12,357.87
Salaries of 16 permanent Firefighters (\$74.00 weekly)	61,737.12
Salaries of 4 Call Captains (\$310.00 yearly)	1,240.00
Salaries of 26 Call Firefighters (\$300.00 yearly)	7,800.00
Other expenses	6,150.00
New Hose	1,000.00
Paid Holidays	2,200.00
Fire Pensions	6,064.54
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	1,075.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	550.00
Building Permits	1,000.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salary	1,213.00
Other expenses	300.00
Tree and Moth Department *	
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks	4,020.00
Tree, other expenses	12,500.00
Moth, other expenses	2,000.00
Removal of tree stumps	5,000.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Clerk	3,027.00
Salary of Senior Clerk & Stenographer (Helen O'Neil)	2,695.00
Miscellaneous	6,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	884.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	660.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection and Disposal	36,500.00**
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ***	
Salary of Superintendent	4,274.00
Salary of Clerk and Custodian	3,161.00
Sewer Maintenance	7,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,000.00
Street Cleaning	7,000.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	4,500.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00
Highway Repairs	16,000.00
Culverts	4,500.00
Street Oiling	16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	10,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous	4,000.00
Vacation Pay	2,352.00

* Tree and Park Department: Hourly Rates- Tree Climber \$1.75;
Operator of light truck, \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

** Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

*** Highway Department hourly rates: Skilled mechanic \$1.95; Senior
Leaderman \$1.75; Leaderman \$1.50; Operator heavy equipment \$1.50;
Operator light trucks and skilled laborers \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

City Auditor

Road Repairs, Plum Island	500.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Street Lighting	21,500.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	650.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments	7,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Drainage	3,000.00
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	500.00
Goodwin's Landing	300.00
Janvrin's Landing	300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island	350.00
Purchase of Payloader	13,000.00
HARBOR MASTER	
Salary of Harbor Master	385.00
Other expenses	100.00
CHARITIES	
Welfare Salaries	
Salary of Agent	4,622.00
Salary Senior Clerk & Typist (N.A.Sullivan)	2,838.00
Salary Junior Clerk Typist (J. Nagle)	2,442.00
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Lyons)	<u>3,383.00</u>
	13,285.00
Less estimated Federal Grants, Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, and Disability Administration	<u>3,500.00</u>
	9,785.00
Welfare other expenses	35,000.00*
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Disability Assistance	25,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	1,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children	46,500.00
Old Age Assistance Administration	
Salary of Senior Clerk (M.K.Kelly)	2,970.00
Salary of Social Worker (D.H.Twomey)	3,383.00
Salary of Junior Clerk & Stenographer (M.M.Patten)	2,558.00
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Roaf)	3,383.00
Salary of Junior Clerk & Typist (N.Lancaster)	<u>2,310.00</u>
	14,604.00
Less estimated Federal Grants, Old Age Assistance, Administration	<u>5,752.00</u>
	8,852.00
Old Age Assistance	295,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS	
Salary of Director of Veterans Services	4,036.00
Salary of Assistant Director of Veterans Services	3,069.00
Veterans Benefits	28,000.00
Veterans Services, Travel	400.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries	
Katherine M. Kuechle	4,356.00
Grace Bixby	2,570.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,378.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,378.00
Grace L. Colby	2,316.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,506.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	1,992.00

* Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization

City Auditor

Boulah E. Moody	2,506.00	
Catherine W. Parsons	2,378.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,378.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	<u>2,935.00</u>	
		30,088.00
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,000.00
RECREATIONS		
City Parks		4,500.00
Michael Cashman Park		900.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters		500.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,750.00
Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence		395.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds		600.00
Veterans' Memorial Park		600.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Reserve Fund		2,000.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Property		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Amvets		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		300.00
Target Hire, Massachusetts State Guard		400.00
Economic Development Commission		2,000.00
Greenhead Control		500.00
Insurance City Vuildings		5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		6,000.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		325.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,750.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,500.00
Travel outside State		250.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,000.00
Pension Accumulation		18,119.53
Military Service Credit		193.69
CEMETERIES *		
Salary of Superintendent		1,760.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
Fence at Cemetery		395.00
CLAM PLANT		
Salary of Superintendent	(\$80.00 weekly)	4,171.43
Salary of 4 laborers	(\$69.00 weekly)	14,391.44
Laborers and extra help		700.00
Other expenses		3,440.00

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates: Laborers \$1.30

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest on debt	20,220.00
Indebtedness	73,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages	73,546.97
--------------------	-----------

Principal Clerk	\$3,465.00	yearly
Clerk and Typist	2,376.00	"
Clerk and stenographer	2,376.00	"
Chief Engineer	103.95	weekly
Engineers	80.85	"
Station operator	1.47	hourly
Skilled laborers	1.40	"
Water Construction Foreman	103.95	weekly
Assistant water Const. Foreman	75.07	"
Pipe Layer	69.30	"
Laborers	1.30	hourly

Other expenses	77,252.27
Stand Pipe, Coffin's Court reconditioning	4,600.00
Interest	1,645.00
Indebtedness	13,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	429,860.00
Other expenses	104,250.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	20,570.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses	12,124.00
Summer Playground Salaries	2,080.00
Summer Playground other expenses	1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	510.00
Police Traffic Control	2,160.00
Stadium Repairs	1,000.00
Development of Lower Field	1,000.00
Travel Outside State	175.00
Kitchen worker, New School	400.00
Wall, Toppan's Lane	500.00

SUMMARY

General Government	\$85,472.57
Police Department	83,510.70
Fire Department	109,188.11
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	28,908.00
Health and Sanitation	50,116.00
Highway Department	160,287.00
Harbor Master	485.00
Charities	421,937.00
Veterans' Benefits	36,005.00
Public Library	38,888.00
Recreations	12,245.00
Unclassified	23,625.00
Dog Officer	765.00
Civil Defense	6,600.00
Municipal Retirement	20,313.22
Cemeteries	6,655.00
Clam Plant	22,702.87
Interest and Maturing Debt	93,220.00
Water	170,044.24
School Department	575,829.00
	<u>\$1,946,796.71</u>

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT
- SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1956 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,500.00	166.23	Poor and Religious
	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	165.00	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	10,000.00	250.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,000.00	30.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.	Demand	10,000.00	423.05	Sidewalks & Trees
Moses Brown	Np't. Five Cents Savings	Demand	5,000.00	151.13	Schools
	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,000.00	151.13	Schools
	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	5,000.00	125.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	U.S.G. Bonds	Jan. 1957	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	21.00	Replacement of old books
Charlotte C. Cole	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	2,000.00	50.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Newburyport and Newbury books.
Margaret W. Cushing	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	27.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,000.00	25.00	of books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	4,000.00	100.00	Gen'l. use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	262.96	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings	Demand	26,227.10	307.31	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds	Nov. 1960	1,000.00	637.50	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R.-5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Aged Ladies'
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,137.50	64.60	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	30.60	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,645.00	79.36	Books, papers for Lib.
Susan M. Donnell	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	3,000.00	75.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
L.M. Follansbee	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	75.00	Poor
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,206.25	36.45	Poor
Daniel Foster	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	7.50	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings	June 1956	1,000.00	22.50	Books for Library
A.M. Gorwaiz	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	3.02	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	62.50	Books for Library
George Haskell	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,072.50	32.16	Books for Library
Doctor Healy	U.S.G. Bonds	1960	1,000.00	25.00	Medical Books

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1956 INCOME	PURPOSE
High School(Cl.'18)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	\$345.32	10.13	Athletic Field
High School(Cl.'17)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	358.62	10.52	Memorial
Charles H. Knight	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	12.09	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S.B. Bonds	Dec. 1958	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	School Prize
E.S. Moseley	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	30.00	General Use of Library
	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	4,000.00	100.00	General Use of Library
W.O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,560.80	136.80	General Use of Library
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R. - 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	1,900.00	30.00	General Use of Library
	Boston & Maine R.R. = 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	General Use of Library
	U.S. Savings Bonds	Oct. 1958	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	55.74	As Trs. of Library Direct
Municipal Bldgs.	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,825.62	191.87	Replace Loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	176.00	Replace Loss by fire
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	63.00	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Sr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	23.58	Public Library
George B. Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	60.34	One-half to So. End
					Reading Room and one-half to the Public Lib.
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	156.25	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings	Demand	6,846.15	206.91	Sprinkling Streets
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R. - 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	4,000.00	160.00	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	176.00	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 5%	Mar. 1, 1942	1,500.00	60.00	Sprinkling Streets
	U.S.G. Bonds	Oct. 1958	4,000.00	100.00	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Read. Room	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	163.56	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	117.76	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond - 6 1/2%	Mar. 1, 1939	500.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6 1/2%	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75		Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets				
J. R. Spring	U.S.G. Bonds	Demand	4,000.00		
	Institution for Savings	Dec. 1958	10,000.00	250.00	Books for Library
E.H. Stickney	Institution for Savings	Demand	10,000.00	300.00	Books for Library
Eben F. Stone	U.S.G. Bonds	Demand	10,774.01	283.85	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Dec. 1958	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H., & H. R.R.	Demand	1,704.07	51.12	General Use of Library
		July 1, 2022	900.00	38.00	General Use of Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1956 INCOME	PURPOSE
Benj. G. Sweetser	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	\$5,000.00	\$125.00	General Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings	Demand	9,514.37	285.42	Reading Room
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R.-4%	March 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	Reading Room
	N.Y.H.H. & H.R.R.-4%	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	64.50	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R.-5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	Reading Room
	U.S.G. Bonds	Oct. 1958	1,000.00	37.50	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings	Demand	250.00	7.50	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	U.S.G. Bonds	Nov. 1956	8,000.00	200.00	Pub. Lib. Reading Room
	Institution for Savings	Demand	728.94	21.84	
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	31.25	Books for Library
			\$289,616.40	\$8,073.03	

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS

\$289,616.40

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank-----	\$54,884.46
Institution for Savings-----	109,848.19
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.-----	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad-----	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad-----	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank-----	5,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad-----	8,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad----	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad-----	3,500.00
1680 Broadway Corporation-----	500.00
6th Avenue & 55th Street Corporation-----	283.75
Real Est., corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.-	4,000.00
U.S.A. "G" Bonds-----	74,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank-----	<u>3,000.00</u>

Total	\$289,616.40
-------	--------------

Charles E. Houghton
Treasurer.

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Births Registered in 1956 (Including Stillborns)

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	21	22
February.....	10	14
March.....	19	21
April.....	16	12
May.....	18	15
June.....	18	17
July.....	16	19
August.....	18	20
September.....	18	19
October.....	8	14
November.....	16	22
December.....	20	16
	198	211

	<u>Nativity of Parents</u>	
	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Newburyport.....	178	176
U. S. outside of Newburyport...	226	225
Canada.....	3	5
Czechoslovakia.....		1
England.....	2	
Italy.....		2
	409	409

Births outside Newburyport,
parents residing in the city:

<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
17	20

Births in Newburyport, parents
residing elsewhere:

<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
68	85

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR
(cont)

Marriages Registered in 1956

January.....	3
February.....	11
March.....	6
April.....	10
May.....	8
June.....	9
July.....	12
August.....	9
September.....	18
October.....	15
November.....	12
December.....	7
	120

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>
Newburyport.....	64	69
Outside Newburyport.....	52	46
Outside U.S.A.....	4	5
	120	120

Deaths Recorded in 1956

Including Stillbirths--Males 3, Females 3

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	7	10
February.....	10	8
March.....	9	12
April.....	13	10
May.....	8	4
June.....	3	12
July.....	14	8
August.....	8	3
September.....	9	5
October.....	11	7
November.....	13	11
December.....	12	12
	117	102

Non-residents died in City: Males 31,
Females 25
Residents of City dying elsewhere: Males 11,
Females 19
Non-residents buried in City(not included
in above) Males 5, Females 5.

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS

ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1957

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport,
hereby submits its report for the year 1956.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following
amounts:

Total Appropriations		
G. L. Chap. 41, Sec. 15A	\$1,790,369.72	
Appropriations from		
Available Funds	465,594.43	\$2,255,964.15
Deficits in Overlay 1952, 1953, 1954		
Abatements	1,412.48	1,412.48
Other Amounts		
G.L.Chap. 44, Sec. 34 &		
Chap. 59, Sec. 23	125.91	
Water (Acts 1908)	5,000.00	
County Bridges	16,450.00	
Hurricane Emergency		
Overdrafts	<u>20,236.63</u>	41,812.54
	1955 Over	1955 Under
	Estimates	Estimates
State Assessments		
State Parks &		
Reservations	1,871.24	
State Audit & Examination		
of Municipal Accounts	3,229.26	
State Examination of		
Retirement System	<u>527.14</u>	5,627.64
County Assessments		
County Tax	41,413.27	928.43
Tuberculosis Hospital		
Assessment	<u>22,724.64</u>	65,066.34
Overlay of Current Year		45,667.36
Gross Amount to be raised		\$2,415,550.51
Estimated Receipts &		
Available Funds		
Estimated Receipts	748,690.54	
Over Estimate previous year		
State Recreation Areas		291.82
Available Funds	<u>465,594.43</u>	
Total Estimated Receipts		
and Available Funds		<u>1,214,576.79</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by		
Taxation on Polls and Property		\$1,200,973.72

ASSESSORS

-2-

Number of Polls	4416 at \$2.00	\$8,832.00	
Valuation			
Personal Property			
	\$2,239,850.00 at \$44.00	98,553.40	
Real Estate			
	\$24,854,280.00 at \$44.00	<u>1,093,588.32</u>	\$1,200,973.72

The total amount of tax committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection was \$1,200,973.72.

The gain in valuation for the year 1956 is as follows:

	1956	1955	Gain
Real Estate	\$24,854,280.00	\$13,217,770.00	\$11,636,510.00
Personal	<u>2,239,850.00</u>	<u>1,948,050.00</u>	<u>291,800.00</u>
	\$27,094,130.00	\$15,165,820.00	\$11,928,310.00

Showing an increase in valuation of \$11,928,310.00. This increase was due to a scientific appraisal of all Real Estate; and all properties of Public Utility companies. (Real and Personal) This revaluation was done by the J. M. Clemenshaw Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, Professional Appraisers.

The Board made nine commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1956 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 May 26	1960	\$931,620.00	\$48,055.46
#2 Aug. 15	889	481,940.00	20,828.18
#3 Sept. 11	841	362,630.00	17,142.17
#4 Nov. 26	578	331,380.00	13,696.23
#5 Dec. 13	378	139,440.00	6,093.47
#6 Dec. 20	353	163,710.00	6,691.31
#7 Jan. 20, 1957			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1956	441	230,210.00	7,379.84
#8 Feb. 9, 1957			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1956	558	300,790.00	7,317.78
#9 Feb. 20, 1957			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1956	<u>22</u>	<u>30,500.00</u>	<u>503.18</u>
Totals	5920	\$2,972,220.00	\$127,707.62

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Tax during the year 1956 were as follows:

Levy of 1954	\$97.24
Levy of 1955	1,517.60
Levy of 1956	<u>5,106.10</u>
	\$6,720.94

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1956 were as follows:

Levy of 1954	\$684.60
Levy of 1955	1,363.68
Levy of 1956	<u>23,967.78</u>
	\$26,016.06

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1956 were due to Statutory Exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto, permitting an increase in the number of persons qualifying.

ASSESSORS

-3-

We recommend that provisions for preservation of the records of the Board of Assessors, now stored in an old vault, be moved to the armament room in the basement, (until recently, used by the National Guard).

Provisions should be made to bring our maps and plans up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Wiseman
Leo A. Garboro
William H. Smith

Board of Assessors

LAW DEPARTMENT
February 8, 1957

From James P. Reardon
To: His Honor the Mayor and the City Council:

City Solicitor's Report For The Year 1956

Dear Sirs:

In compliance with Section 4, Chapter 14 of the revised ordinances of the City of Newburyport, I am submitting herewith my report as City Solicitor for the year 1956.

During the year 1956 there were several actions brought against the City of Newburyport and actions brought by the City of Newburyport. Among those actions is a case involving the Police Cruiser for the City of Newburyport. In this case, William DeLong, et al is suing Patrolmen Joseph Gallagher and Peter Genna for property damage and personal injuries as a result of an accident occurring in Salisbury, Massachusetts during the year 1955. This action involves the sum of Ten Thousand (\$10,000.00) Dollars, Ad Damnum.

Also there is an action of Nicholas Costa Vs. Lieutenant John F. Cutter, Jr., of the Newburyport Fire Department, and also a companion case of the City of Newburyport Vs. Nicholas Costa. These actions result from collision of a car owned by Nicholas Costa and the Fire Department Ambulance on the Newburyport Turnpike. The Ad Damnum in this writ is Five Thousand (\$5,000.00) Dollars. The City of Newburyport's action against Mr. Costa is in the sum of Two Thousand (\$2,000.00) Dollars.

There is also pending a case of the City of Newburyport Vs. William Leaman. This is an action of Contract in which the City is suing the defendant for money owed on the Claim Account.

The following land damage cases are all pending against the City as a result of land taking for the construction of the North End Elementary School.

Bradford C. Dennis, et ux.
Leopold J. Rocco, et ux.
James L. Hartnett

Mary Rocco
Marion Cooper
Anthony V. Taurasi

The following cases have been settled by the City of Newburyport as a result of land taking at this site.

Helen Louise Kloeber, Earl Simon, et ux. William Pappavasiliou

The following land damage cases are pending against the County of Essex and/or the City of Newburyport as a result of land taking on Low Street for widening and reconstruction of road on Low Street.

Simon Zani, John F. Leary, Leonard Woodman Elizabeth Woodman.

The following case is pending against the City of Newburyport as a result of land taking for the Inn Street, Bartlett Street, Off Street Parking Lot.

Nicholas Dedes

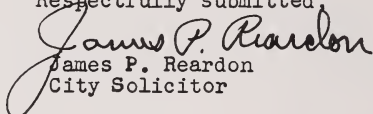
The right of action in which Rt. Rev. Hugh L. Doyle, Et. Ali and William F. O'Brien, et ux., had against the City resulting from the establishment of this Off Street Parking Lot have been settled.

Considerable work has been done by the City Solicitor in relation to the aforementioned land takings. This work involved not only conferences and work in my office but also numerous hours spent visiting and talking with people whose land was being affected by the land taking.

In addition to the aforementioned cases there are other cases concerning tax abatements and Workmen's Compensation which the City Solicitor was required to handle for the City.

During the year 1956 I gave numerous opinions to the City Council, School Committee and the various department heads.

Respectfully submitted,


James P. Reardon
City Solicitor

LICENSE BOARD

Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.
Mayor, City of Newburyport
Newburyport, Mass.

Dear Mayor Graf:

The Licensing Board of the City of Newburyport respectfully submits a report of its proceedings, including the names of licensees and classes of licenses, receipts and expenditures for the period January 1, 1956 to December 31, 1956.

The following-named persons were granted Common Victuallers licenses for which each paid \$5.00 each:

Sarah's Snack Bar	Arthur Joubert
Daley's Bread & Pie Shop	Dairy Creme
Charles Henry	Sportsmen's Lodge
Taffy's	John Lebor
Isadore pietrowski	Frances Kelleher
Paulin Ayers	Fern's
Andy's Diner	Robert Greaney
Andrew Macolato	Nora's Grill
Ira Chapman	Arthur Fuller
John Stone	Fred Haley
John Matthews	Lighthouse Grill
William Schwartz	Newburyport Marine Supply
Sadie Skovron	Emerald Dairy
Mrs. Helen Mulligan	Mayflower Tea Room
H. Talbot	John Silva
Samuel Letterson	Stonie's Ideal Grill
Vangile's Snack Bar	Hodgile's Restaurant
Edna's Lunch	South End Superette
Stephen Somers	Yolanda's
Currier's Market	

39 Licenses at \$5.00 Each \$195.00

The following-named persons were granted Juke Box Licenses for which each paid \$2.00 each:

Sarah's Snack Bar	Andy's Diner
Edna's Lunch	Taffy's
Sportmen's Lodge	Moose
Frances Kelleher	Yolanda's
North End Boat Club	Lighthouse Grill
Mayflower Tea Room	Stonie's Ideal Grill
Leary's Lunch	

13 Licenses at \$2.00 each \$26.00

The following-named persons were granted Frozen Dessert Licenses:

Jack's Dairy Korner	Dedes
Dairy Creme	Taffy's
Sportmen's Lodge	Helen's Corner Store
Frances T. Kelleher	Andrew Macolato
James H. Doyle	Charles Henry
Robert pattow	George Meinert
Sam Askinas	Hick's Bakery
Est of Fred Chase	Fowle's News
Belleville Store	Andy's Diner
Essex News	I. Pietrowski
Webster's Ice Cream Stand	Hudson Tackle Shop

LICENSE BOARD

-2-

Break-od-day
Donato De palma
Mary Fossillo
George Ayles
Est. of John Canepa
Lawler's Market
Est. of Lewis Canepa
Yolanda's
Sam Letterson
Pauline Ayers
William Schwartz
Reed's Super Market

Port Recreation Center
S. Somers
Nora's Grill
Albert Kezer
Lighthouse Grill
Newburyport Marine Supply
Emerald Dairy
Mayflower Tea Room
Stonie's Ideal Grill
Hodgie's
South End Superette
Elizabeth Columbum

46 Licenses at \$5.00 each

\$230.00

Lodging House Licenses issued:

Horace Colburn
Samuel Traister
Lillie Stenport
Elizabeth Columbus

Joseph & Teresa Pearson
Mary Colby
George & Alice Currier
George & Helen Wheeler

8 Licenses at \$2.00 each

\$16.00

Entertainment Licenses issued:

Loyal Order of Moose
Sportmen's
Frances Twomey Kelleher
John's Cafe

Flying Yankee Diner
Kay's Corner Cafe
Polish American Citizen's Club

7 Licenses at \$5.00 each

\$35.00

1 Day Malt Beverage License only
Neptune Vet. Firemen's Association

\$10.00

Seasonal Wine & Beer License

Donato De palma

\$350.00

2 All Alcoholic Licenses
Sportmen's Lodge
Frances T. Kelleher

\$1200.00

Worm Permits:

Rocco Fossillo
Eugene Hamel
George Bradbury
John Archie
Norman Richardson
Kenneth Richardson
Frank piecewicz
Edward Adamowicz
Eben Lambert
Daniel Gudinas
Stanley Gudinas
George Lewis
Joseph F. Houle
Napoleon Vallee
Bert Douglas
Alfred Reardon
Alfred Gladu

Robert Sadowski
John Mc Murtry
Gale Mc Murty
Lawrence Chaisson
Leonard Chaisson
Joseph Marquette
James Harker
William Harker
Frank Kamon
Harry Barth
Robert Bryant
Phillip Cole
Anthony Earabino
Arthur Ouellette
Charles Zins
Wayne Hartt
Richard Graham

Hector Gilman
Forest Noyes
Wilfred Mace
William Karalow
Bernard Deorocki
Earl Jackson
Albert Jackson
Wayne Hart
Charles Blakie
Arthur Iredale
Donald Gane
Maurice Brown
Loammie Buck
Alexander Slosar
Paul Slosar
John Slosar
paul Drolet

LICENSE BOARD

-3-

Daniel Ackaway
Richard Thurlow
Leonard Spalding
Ralph Spalding
Paul Slosar
Alexander Slosar
John Lebor
Alfred Hamel
Phillip Butt
Charles Hill
Matthew Zieman
Walter Milner
Maurice Brown
Loammie Buck
Frank Downs
William Maguire
Terrence Tait
Viola Frothingham
Gordon Mc Laughlin
Guy Tapley
Guy Tapley, Jr.
Edmund Boover
Edmund Boover
Daniel Trafford
Earl Jackson
Albert Jackson
Charles Hubbard
William Hubbard
John E. Howard
Charles Hirsch
Frank Fletcher
John Freeman
Raymond Sadowski

Thomas Zellan
William Duquette
H. Hickman
Davis Mc Carthy
Joseph Mc Keague
Clyde Knapp
Sylvio Rochette
Ernest Carey
Francies Carey
Joseph Mc Keague
Davis Mc Carthy
Phillip Drolet
R. Templeton
R. Marshall
Joseph O'Brien
Albert Frost
Albert Frost
Charles Frost
Charles Frost
Richard Frost
Richard Frost
John Janvrin
Horace Colburn
Thomas Zellan
Michael Zellan
Richard Zellan
George Tibbetts
Gerald Noyes
H. Greenleaf Noyes
Edward Jancewicz
James Harker
William Harker
Wm. Somerby

Daniel Akaway
Frank Kozec
Viola Frothingham
Warren Frothingham
Robert Ronan, Jr.
John Kozec
John Romano
Kenneth Fairbrother
Joseph Vinangi
Chas. Ashworth
H. Hickman
A. W. Scott
J. Marquette, Jr.
Carl Peterson
Frank Fletcher
Wm. Fitzgerald
Peter Panas
S. Marcesski
Edgar Chase
Gary Murphy
David Oliver
Robert Jackson
Phillip Butt
Albert Nutcle
Frank Hobson
Paul Connolly
Robert Spaulding
Arthur Van Amburg
Guy Tapley
Guy Tapley, Jr.
Carl Sauvan
Albert Kezer
Frank Bies

150 Licenses at \$.50 each

\$75.00

Clam Permits:

Andrew Brown
Harry Brown
William Boyd
Carl Peterson
William Hussey
Andrew Brown
Reginald Brown
Nester Thurlow
Harry Thurlow

Reginald Brown
Nester Thurlow
Clyde Lieber
Harry Brown
Harold Short
George Cote
Dwight Thurlow
Clyde Lieber
Albert Savage

18 Licenses at \$5.00 each

\$90.00

The following licenses were issued during 1956 for 1957:

Common Victualler's, all alcoholic licenses were issued:

Leary's Lunch
Duke's
Park Lunch
Sarkis & J. Kalashian
Dexter Steak House
Lodge Cafe

John's
Twomey's Log Cabin
Catherine & Stasia O'Bara
K&C Spa
Labadini's

11 Licenses at \$850. each

\$9,350.00

LICENSE BOARD

-4-

Lodging House Licenses:

Dexter Hotel \$2.00
 1 license at \$2.00

Club Licenses, all alcoholic;
 Benevolent and protective Order of Elks
 North End Boat Club
 Loyal Order of Moose
 Polish-American Club
 Disabled American Veterans

5 Licenses at \$400. each \$2,000.00

package store, Wine & Malt were issued:
 Stickney's
 Peter Maganas

2 Licenses at \$350.00 \$700.00

package, All Alcoholic Licenses:

C. Leary & Co.
 Eliza and Albert Rochette
 Sullivan & Lyons
 Canepa Bros.

4 Licenses at \$850.00 each \$3,400.00

Club, Malt Beverages only license:
 Neptune's Firemen's Assoc.
 1 License at \$250.00 250.00

Common Victualler's, Wine and Malt Licenses:

Flying Yankee Diner
 Paul's Cafe
 Zeke's Cafe

3 Licenses at \$500.00 \$1,500.00

Common Victualler's Licenses issued:

Leary's Lunch
 Duke's
 Dexter Steak House
 Dedes
 Park Lunch
 Hodge's
 Kay's Corner Cafe
 Riverview
 Sunshine Restaurant
 Zeke's Cafe

Paul's Cafe
 Labadini's, Inc.
 K&C Spa
 Flying Yankee Diner
 JOHN's Cafe
 Twomey Log Cabin
 Lodge Cafe
 T. Hendersen
 Est of Fred Chase
 Es

19 Licenses at \$5.00 each \$95.00

Juke Box Licenses issued:

Duke's
 Dexter Steak House

Polish-American Club
 Dedes

LICENSE BOARD

-5-

Kay's Corner Cafe
Paul's Cafe
K&C Spa
John's Cafe

Disabled American Veterans
Labadini's
Flying Yankee Diner
Lodge Cafe, Inc.

12 Licenses at \$2.00 each

\$24.00

TOTAL \$19,548.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	\$124.38
Advertising	30.00
Travel	5.50
Badges	16.95

TOTAL \$176.83

RECAPITULATION

	Number	Amount
Common Victualler's	58	\$290.00
Seasonal, All Alcoholic	2	1200.00
Seasonal Wine, Malt	0	
Frozen Dessert	46	230.00
Juke Box	25	50.00
Lodging House	9	18.00
Worm Permits	150	75.00
Entertainment	7	35.00
Glam Permits	18	90.00
Club, All Alcoholic	5	2,000.00
Common Victualler's, All Alcoholic	11	9,350.00
package Store, wine & malt	2	700.00
Club, wine & Malt	0	
Common Victuallers, wine & malt	3	1,500.00
1 Day Malt Beverage	1	10.00
Seasonal, Wine & Beer	1	350.00
package, All alcoholic	4	3,400.00
Club, malt beverages	1	250.00

TOTAL 343 \$19,548.00

Submitted by Carroll E. Dow., Chairman
Newburyport License Board

Carroll E Dow

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and Board of Councillors of the City of Newburyport:

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1956 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 545 of which 10 were foreign birth 535 were born within the limits of the United States. 23 were females and 87 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Adultery.....	1
Armed Robbery.....	2
Assault and Battery.....	13
Assault (felonious) Murder.....	2
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon.....	3
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny.....	13
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	6
Attempt to Break and Enter.....	7
Concealing Stolen Property.....	1
Carrying Concealed Weapons.....	5
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor Child.....	2
Clamming without Permit.....	1
Disorderly Conduct.....	7
Disturbing the Peace.....	19
Drunkenness.....	215
Escaped Prisoner.....	3
Fornication.....	1
Insane.....	12
Larceny.....	29
Larceny of Automobile.....	1
Lewd and Lascivious.....	1
Malicious Injury to Property.....	10
Non-Support.....	27
Possession of Burglary Tools.....	1
Rape.....	1
Receiving Stolen Property.....	6
Runaway Boys.....	2
Resisting Arrest.....	1
Truants.....	1
Vagrancy.....	4
Violation of the Illegitimate Child Act.....	2
Violation of Probation.....	21
Violation of the Labor Law.....	1
Violation of the Wage Law.....	1
Wilful Burning of Building.....	2

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to operate.....	1
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer.....	4
Operating under influence of Liquor.....	23
Operating So As To Endanger.....	13
Operating without License.....	8
Operating after Revocation.....	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle.....	1
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle.....	1
Leaving the Scene of Accident.....	4
Speeding.....	30
Violation of Traffic Signals.....	3
Violation of Parking Laws.....	20
Other Violations.....	9
Using Without Authority.....	8

Report of City Marshal

No Fix Summons Issued.....	1360
All Night Parking Violations.....	135
Fatal Automobile Accident.....	1

Disposed of As Follows

Appealed.....	19
Bound over to Grand Jury.....	10
Cases Continued.....	19
Cases Dismissed.....	22
Committed to Danvers Hospital.....	12
Committed to Westboro Hospital	1
Committed to Youth Service.....	4
Committed to Youth Service and Suspended.....	20
Committed to the Essex County Training School.....	1
Committed to the Industrial at Lancaster.....	1
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine..... \$55.00	4
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater.....	5
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended.....	1
Committed to the Industrial School at Shirley.....	2
Defaulted.....	11
Discharged by Court.....	12
Fined and Paid..... \$3017.00	168
Fined and Suspended..... \$ 200.00	
House of Correction.....	28
House of Correction and Suspended.....	50
Ordered to make Restitution.....	8
Placed on File.....	29
Put on Probation.....	59
Released.....	60
Turned over to other Officers.....	9
Turned over to the U. S. Army A.W.O.L.....	1
Turned over to the U. S. Air Force.....	1

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost.....	\$3329.67
Amount of Property Recovered.....	\$2515.00
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days).....	1545
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended.....	4330
Accidents Reported.....	101
Assisted other Officers.....	418
Attempt Suicide.....	4
Automobiles Stolen.....	26
Automobiles Recovered.....	30
Buildings Found open and Secured.....	384
Bicycle Stolen.....	26
Bicycle Recovered.....	23
Complaints Investigated.....	1536
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported.....	34
Dead Animals Found on Streets.....	56
Defective places in Streets Reported.....	8
Defective places in Sidewalk reported.....	55
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades.....	12
Fire Alarm given Box.....	1
Fire Alarm given Still.....	1
Fire Extinguished without Alarm.....	7
Injured Persons Assisted.....	20
Intoxicated Persons helped Home.....	7
Lights found burning in Buildings.....	9
Lights reported out in Stores.....	19
Lost Children restored to Parents.....	26
Notified to Remove Snow from Sidewalk.....	6
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms.....	354

Report of City Marshal

Officers for extra duty at Ward Rooms.....	36
Officers for extra duty at Church.....	2
Officers for extra duty at City Hall.....	2
Officers for extra duty at Ball Games.....	70
Officers for extra duty at Dance Halls.....	4
Officers for extra duty at Theatres.....	104
Officers for extra duty.....	48
Safes found open.....	1
Sick persons assisted.....	32
Street lights reported out.....	646
Sudden or mysterious death, notified medical examiner.....	6
Water found running in buildings.....	2
Water main burst, superintendent notified.....	1
Windows found open and secured.....	19
Windows found broken.....	60
Summons served for other Police.....	59
Pistol Permits Issued.....	101
Guards for Money Transfers.....	396
Messages Delivered.....	322
Visits to Liquor Places.....	4447
Visits to Parks & Playgrounds.....	102
Animals killed by Automobiles.....	27
Animals struck by Automobiles.....	77
Bicycles Registered.....	165
Notified to license Dogs.....	419
Drownings.....	1
Persons bitten by Dogs.....	6
Dogs Shot.....	1
False Alarms Sounded.....	5
Murder.....	1
Suicide.....	1
Breaking and Entering Cases.....	48
Fingerprints taken.....	109
Traffic lights out.....	20

Respectfully submitted,

James E. Sullivan
City Marshal

Annual Report
Newburyport Fire Department

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
Newburyport, Mass

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the required report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year beginning January 1, 1956 and ending December 31, 1956.

34 Bell Alarms	(for fires)
8 Bell Alarms	(false)
4 Bell Alarms	(Chief's calls)
195 Still Alarms	
29 Miscellaneous calls	
1079 Miles travelled by apparatus	
176 Hours service at fires etc.	
47 Hours Pumpers worked	
8200 Feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose laid	
3300 Feet of $1\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose laid	
552 Feet of ladders used (Aerial excluded)	
16 Injuries reported while on duty	
3 Help sent out of city (Plum Island excluded)	
7 Locked out parties assisted	
9 Halyards replaced on flag poles	
3 Parades attended	
1 Funeral attended	
1079 Telephone calls to and from station (No school calls excl.)	
665 Ambulance Calls	
8085 Miles travelled by ambulances	
410 Oil burners inspected	
80 Buildings inspected	
50 Complaints attended to	
342 Permits for fires issued	
72 Soda and acid chemicals recharged (in school buildings)	

Value of buildings and contents	-----	\$536,850.00
Insurance carried on buildings and contents	-----	1,631,050.00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	-----	142,218.57

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert H.C. Bryant
Herbert H.C. Bryant
Chief of Fire Dept.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

	<u>ADJUSTED</u>	<u>SEALED</u>	<u>NOT SEALED</u>	<u>CONDEMNED</u>
Over 10,000 pounds	0	1	0	0
5,000 to 10,000 pounds	0	1	0	0
100-5,000 pounds	0	4	0	0
Under 100 pounds	0	66	0	0
Weights	0	259	0	0
Vehicle Tanks	0	1	0	0
Wire, Rope Cordage	0	2	0	0

Fees Collected by Sealer during 1956 \$77.90

BOARD OF HEALTH

BIRTHS

Newburyport Resident	238
----------------------	-----

Male	114
Female	112
Twins	6 sets
Stillborn	2

Non-Resident	151
--------------	-----

Male	69
Female	80
Twins	1 set

DEATHS

Newburyport Resident	171
----------------------	-----

Non-Resident	67
--------------	----

Non-Resident Died Here, Buried Here	11
-------------------------------------	----

Resident Died Here, Buried Here	132
---------------------------------	-----

Resident Ashes	3
----------------	---

Removals	5
----------	---

TUBERCULOSIS

Cases on Register	1/1/56	28
New Cases during 1956		5

TOTAL	33
-------	----

Deaths during 1956	0
--------------------	---

Number Patients Moved Away	0
----------------------------	---

TOTAL	0
-------	---

NUMBER REMAINING ON REGISTER DECEMBER 31, 1956	33
--	----

BOARD OF HEALTH

CAUSES OF DEATHS ACCORDING TO INTER- NATION LISTING --- 1956

11- Cancer and other Tumors (45-57)	
f liver	1
g pancreas	1
50 breast	2
51 prostate	2
55 abdomen	4
other	4
111 Rheumatism, Diseases of Nutrition and of Endocrine Glands	
73d other and unspecified anemias	1
61 diabetes mellitus	1
V1 Diseases of Nervous System and Sense Organs (80-89)	
83a Cerebral hemorrhage	6
b Cerebral thrombosis	2
V11 Diseases of Circulatory System (90-103)	
93d Arteriosclerotic heart	26
e Other myocarditis	15
94a Coronary occlusion	60
95c Other heart diseases	1
V111 Diseases of Respiratory System (104-114)	
106e Bronchopneumonia	5
111 bronchitis	1
a pulmonary embolism	2
c Hypostatic pneumonia	3
IX Diseases of Digestive System (115-129)	
118 Other diseases of stomach	1
124 Cirrhosis of liver	5
X Diseases of Genito-Urinary System (130-139)	
132 Nephritis	3
b Other diseases of kidneys and ureters	2
XV Diseases Peculiar to First Year of Life (158-161)	
159 Prematures	5
XV11 Violent or Accidental Deaths (163-198)	
164a Suicide by strangulation	1
166 Homicide by firearms	1
170 Motor vehicle accident	1
173 Airplane	1
183 Drowning	2
195 Fall	1
Causes not stated	7
Stillbirths	5

BOARD OF HEALTH

CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

Chickenpox	78
dogbite	52
mumps	3
G. measles	6
measles	5
Scarlet Fever	2
Meningitis	2
polio	2
Pul. T. B.	2
TOTAL	152

LICENSES ISSUED

Plumbing	128
Funeral Directors	8
Kindergarten	8
Milk	115
Carb. Beverage	2
Ice cream	6
Masseurs	2
Oleo	51
pasteurization	1
TOTAL ISSUED	321

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

March 14, 1957

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor The Mayor
&
Members Of The City Council

This report of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1956 shows an overall increase in gross costs over 1955.

In the Federal - State Programs increases in budgets were mandatory to comply with legislative action. The increased cost in Old Age Assistance was a direct result of this legislation since our caseload dropped from 421 cases in January, 1955 to the current caseload of 403. Each case representing an average cost of approximately \$60 a month.

A.D.C. costs decreased \$1,500.00 for the year while D.A. shows increased costs because of a larger caseload and heavy hospital costs in some cases. General Relief shows a substantial reduction in costs compared to 1955 of approximately \$16,000.00.

Services of physicians, cost of medicine, hospitalization and nursing home care is in excess of one fourth of our total disbursement.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald R. Eck

Frank F. Merrill

Edward F. Murphy
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

James H. Crocker
WELFARE AGENT

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$2509.70	\$1906.50	\$1303.30	\$5719.50
February	2448.60	2046.92	1645.23	6140.75
March	2439.28	1919.28	1399.29	5757.85
April	2746.50	2372.73	1998.97	7118.20
May	2660.03	2179.05	1698.07	6537.15
June	2669.70	2215.93	1762.17	6647.80
July	2680.73	2326.25	1971.77	6978.75
August	2619.50	2075.91	1532.33	6227.74
September	2464.73	1981.01	1497.29	5943.03
October	2758.98	2094.33	1429.68	6282.99
November	2786.88	2141.93	1496.98	6425.79
December	<u>2709.75</u>	<u>2149.44</u>	<u>1589.14</u>	<u>6448.33</u>
Total:	\$31,494.38	\$25,409.28	\$19,324.22	\$76,227.88

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$ 398.00	\$ 538.47	\$ 312.15	\$1248.62
February	771.23	1289.35	686.86	2747.44
March	778.95	1409.23	729.39	2917.57
April	790.30	1097.17	629.15	2516.62
May	957.48	1329.95	762.47	3049.90
June	872.76	1250.68	707.81	2831.25
July	973.43	1341.05	771.49	3085.97
August	926.38	1390.71	772.36	3089.45
September	938.33	1404.42	780.92	3123.67
October	1033.25	1578.81	870.69	3482.75
November	1054.28	1704.90	919.72	3678.90
December	<u>1056.78</u>	<u>2986.88</u>	<u>1347.88</u>	<u>5391.54</u>
Total:	\$10,551.17	\$17,321.62	\$9,290.89	\$37,163.68

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Summary Report, 1956

Payments

Welfare:

Board & Care	\$5,005.38	
Drugs	837.73	
Fuel	1,290.03	
Glasses	18.00	
Groceries	8,958.45	
Hospitalization	2,062.95	
Lights	152.33	
Meal Ticket	771.00	
Medical	1,115.50	
Office Equipment	425.00	
Office Supplies	127.69	
Rental	3,049.46	
Shoes	216.25	
Telephone	174.35	
Temporary Aid	2,971.51	
Transportation	42.46	
Miscellaneous	97.71	
	<u>\$27,315.80</u>	\$27,315.80
Cash	\$7,225.94	\$7,225.94

Other Payments:

Aid to Dependent Children

City	\$19,324.22	
State	25,409.28	
Federal	<u>31,494.38</u>	
	\$76,227.88	\$76,227.88

Disability Assistance

City	\$9,290.89	
State	17,321.62	
Federal	<u>10,551.17</u>	
	\$37,163.68	\$37,163.68

Salaries:

Welfare	\$10,695.00	<u>10,695.00</u>
---------	-------------	------------------

Total Payments: \$158,628.30

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Receipts

1956

A.D.C. Federal Grant:

Nov./55 & Jan./56	\$2,617.20
Dec./55 & Feb./56	2,366.33
Jan. & March/56	2,399.70
Feb. & April/56	2,328.60
March & May/56	2,379.28
Apr. & June/56	2,926.50
May & July/56	2,850.03
June & Aug./56	2,689.70
July & Sept/56	2,700.73
Aug. & Oct./56	2,579.50
Sept. & Nov./56	2,274.73
Oct. & Dec./56	<u>2,878.98</u>
	\$30,991.28

\$30,991.28

A.D.C. Fed. Adm:

Oct. thru Dec./55	508.01
Jan. thru March/56	514.87
April thru June/56	568.77
July thru Sept./56	<u>705.74</u>
	\$2,297.39

2,297.39

A.D.C. State:

July/55 thru May/56	23,426.49
June & Aug./56	<u>2,215.93</u>
	\$25,642.42

25,642.42

Returned A.D.C. Checks:

57.70

57.70

D.A. Federal Grant:

Nov./55 & Jan./56	665.60
Dec./55 & Feb./56	781.38
Jan. & March/56	596.01
Feb. & Apr./56	736.23
March & May/56	743.95
Apr. & June/56	755.30
May & July/56	922.48
June & Aug./56	837.76
July & Sept./56	988.43
Aug. & Oct./56	991.38
Sept. & Nov./56	1,003.33
Oct. & Dec./56	<u>1,094.25</u>
	\$10,116.10

10,116.10

D.A. Fed. Adm:

Oct. thru Dec./55	296.71
Jan. thru March/56	201.51
Apr. thru June/56	332.83
July thru Sept./56	<u>282.42</u>
	\$1,113.47

1,113.47
\$70,218.36

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Receipts (continued)

Brought Forward:		\$70,212.35
<u>D.A. State Adm:</u>		
Oct. thru Dec./55	148.35	
Jan. thru March/56	100.76	
Apr. thru June/56	166.41	
July thru Sept/56	<u>141.22</u>	
	\$556.74	556.74
<u>D.A. State:</u>		
Nov./55 & Jan./56	961.70	
Dec./55 thru May/56	7,630.78	
June & Aug./56	1,224.44	
July thru Sept./56	1,314.81	
Aug. & Oct./56	1,364.47	
Sept. & Nov./56	1,378.18	
Oct. & Dec./56	<u>1,556.57</u>	
	\$15,430.95	15,430.95
<u>Returned D.A. Checks:</u>	230.65	230.65
<u>Other Cities & Towns:</u>		
Cambridge	20.00	
Ipswich	300.78	
Rowley	243.63	
Salisbury	<u>1,304.34</u>	
	\$1,868.75	1,868.75
<u>Returned Aid & Welfare Checks:</u>	35.45	35.45
<u>Miscellaneous Receipts:</u>	500.00	500.00
<u>Rent of Land at Infirmary:</u>	110.00	110.00
<u>State Bills:</u>		
Indigent Persons	3,688.37	
	<u>829.22</u>	
	\$4,517.59	4,517.59
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		\$93,468.49

WELFARE OTHER EXPENSE

January 1 to December 31, 1956.

	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>Mar.</u>	<u>Apr.</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>July</u>	<u>Aug.</u>	<u>Sept.</u>	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>Dec.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Board & Care	\$ 172.00	\$ 473.11	\$ 390.44	\$ 332.02	\$ 749.61	\$ 339.74	\$139.09	\$936.33	\$ 348.37	\$ 266.47	\$ 624.49	\$ 233.71	\$5005.38
Drugs	--	103.88	80.35	101.41	77.52	86.03	36.48	44.88	42.28	79.40	75.30	110.20	837.73
Fuel	158.63	192.14	232.10	309.29	54.45	12.90	64.53	--	17.20	60.84	70.90	117.05	1290.03
Glasses	--	18.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18.00
Groceries	667.00	1256.00	1084.00	1343.00	934.00	400.00	374.45	426.00	459.00	363.00	613.00	1039.00	8958.45
Hospitalization	--	187.85	510.80	491.20	122.85	21.80	52.40	9.90	94.95	--	369.60	201.60	2062.95
Lights	4.00	4.00	12.03	9.65	9.37	11.19	17.63	26.03	21.69	15.95	16.79	4.00	152.33
Meal Ticket	42.00	96.00	84.00	91.00	121.00	103.00	24.00	--	35.00	49.00	56.00	70.00	771.00
Medical	10.00	168.00	123.00	174.00	113.00	60.00	73.50	36.00	60.00	86.00	117.00	95.00	1115.50
Office Equipment	--	--	--	--	425.00	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	425.00
Office Supplies	5.70	--	37.26	1.55	1.69	26.62	41.54	4.99	--	--	2.34	6.00	127.69
Rental	323.53	413.69	384.24	321.75	295.01	212.91	215.98	215.92	171.29	138.46	173.15	183.53	3049.46
Shoes	19.85	50.55	10.90	33.50	5.96	15.91	5.00	2.98	14.39	23.44	9.98	23.79	216.25
Telephone	14.50	13.95	14.25	14.70	16.00	14.00	15.05	14.10	13.60	13.90	15.20	15.10	174.35
Temporary Aid	396.20	--	106.58	414.25	--	--	267.63	557.04	197.87	--	37.11	994.83	2971.51
Transportation	2.26	2.26	1.27	11.30	--	--	1.33	--	11.36	2.36	4.72	5.60	42.46
Miscellaneous	10.00	--	--	--	1.50	--	52.26	3.75	3.75	7.70	5.00	13.75	97.71
	\$1625.37	\$2979.43	\$3071.22	\$3648.62	\$2926.96	\$1304.10	\$1380.87	\$2277.92	\$1490.75	\$1105.52	\$2190.58	\$3113.16	\$27315.80
Cash	574.00	717.50	619.50	509.30	738.00	591.50	611.00	717.50	540.00	648.50	434.00	425.14	7225.94
	\$2359.37	\$3696.23	\$3690.72	\$4257.92	\$3664.96	\$1895.60	\$1991.87	\$2995.42	\$2030.75	\$1755.02	\$2624.58	\$3536.30	\$34541.74

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$12,467.01	\$ 9,488.05	\$ 3,762.49	\$25,717.55
February	13,703.65	16,474.88	6,698.40	36,876.93
March	13,646.06	15,520.92	6,124.57	35,291.55
April	13,687.21	16,345.26	6,601.59	36,634.06
May	13,592.96	15,690.46	6,106.30	35,389.72
June	13,582.26	16,288.00	6,418.36	36,288.62
July	13,809.50	17,864.25	7,043.57	38,717.32
August	13,516.54	17,093.59	6,798.42	37,408.55
September	13,448.09	17,960.96	7,209.41	38,618.46
October	14,964.02	16,666.12	6,703.06	38,333.20
November	15,252.58	17,376.57	7,070.38	39,699.53
December	15,265.70	24,706.31	10,402.83	50,374.84
Total:	\$166,935.58	\$201,475.37	\$80,939.38	\$449,350.33

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DOCTORS

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Ames	\$890.90	\$ 9.00	\$ 68.00	\$ 14.00	\$ 981.90
Anglem	30.00	--	--	--	30.00
Annis	122.00	3.00	17.00	56.00	198.00
Barnard	--	105.00	--	--	105.00
Berg	--	39.00	--	--	39.00
Birdsall	10.00	5.00	--	--	15.00
Blais	29.00	--	--	--	29.00
Bouchard	4.00	--	--	--	4.00
Bullard	305.00	--	--	--	305.00
Callahan	--	--	18.00	--	18.00
Clancy	100.00	--	5.00	17.00	122.00
Cloyes	366.00	--	--	--	366.00
Cohen	--	--	23.00	--	23.00
Connors	--	5.00	--	6.00	11.00
Councilman	313.00	--	--	--	313.00
Crook	--	--	--	5.00	5.00
Danis	2,213.70	268.00	--	175.00	2,656.70
Darling	207.00	--	165.00	109.00	481.00
Devis	4.00	--	--	--	4.00
Davitt	--	177.00	--	--	177.00
Darvan	1,043.80	198.00	173.00	181.00	1,595.80
Duncan	25.00	--	--	--	25.00
Echlov	40.00	--	--	--	40.00
Goldberg	204.00	--	196.00	--	400.00
Lewett	--	--	20.00	--	20.00
Eugenberger	20.00	5.00	--	--	25.00
Johnson	1,882.70	543.00	726.00	296.00	3,447.70
Kaplan	92.00	--	--	--	92.00
Kilgore	4.00	--	--	--	4.00
Kimbali	--	23.00	65.00	18.00	106.00
Kirsner	--	--	42.00	--	42.00
Larrahee	10.00	--	--	--	10.00
Leary	8,937.55	160.00	151.00	72.00	9,320.55
Livingston	48.00	--	--	--	48.00
Longley	349.80	26.00	3.00	3.00	381.80
Maletz	--	--	--	5.00	5.00
Milden	20.00	--	--	--	20.00
Murdy	--	24.00	18.00	18.00	60.00
Nice	--	98.00	--	20.00	118.00
Nichols	55.00	--	--	--	55.00
O'Connell	--	5.00	--	--	5.00
O'Connor	--	5.00	--	--	5.00
Pearson	6.00	29.00	--	3.00	38.00
Peirce	309.00	4.00	172.00	--	485.00
Poletta	4.00	--	--	--	4.00
Rogers	276.40	27.00	15.00	18.00	336.40
Sapareto	--	--	124.00	--	124.00
Schissel	90.00	--	--	--	90.00
Shlossberg	122.00	5.00	33.00	--	160.00
Silverman	--	124.00	--	--	124.00
Stockwell	1,333.00	211.00	404.00	104.00	2,052.00
Thompson	95.00	--	--	--	95.00
Tye	90.00	50.00	--	--	140.00
Walton	--	160.00	8.00	--	168.00
Weeler	--	--	--	9.00	9.00
Witten	37.00	--	--	--	37.00
TOTAL:	\$19,688.85	\$2,308.00	\$2,446.00	\$1,129.00	\$25,571.85

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MEDICINE

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Boyle's Drug Store	\$1,156.30	--	\$ 78.00	\$ 10.70	\$1,245.00
Center Drug Store	618.55	--	--	--	618.55
Davis Drug Store	818.68	163.30	112.24	133.15	1,227.37
Eaton's Drug Store	6,048.49	533.24	497.64	363.80	7,443.17
Highland Pharmacy	59.35	--	--	--	59.35
Hoyt's Drug Store	5,904.55	158.51	588.78	114.20	6,766.04
Lynch Drug Store	1,354.52	194.65	128.79	52.00	1,729.96
North End Pharmacy	1,699.43	151.30	304.14	152.20	2,307.07
Pelham Drug Company	151.80	--	--	--	151.80
Richey Drug Company	58.25	--	58.45	--	116.70
Saunders Drug Store	1,549.14	323.65	39.98	10.70	1,923.47
Mass. General Hospital	55.80	--	--	--	55.80
Dr. Clancy	18.00	--	--	--	18.00
Dr. Cloyes	3.00	--	--	--	3.00
Dr. Danis	7.00	--	--	--	7.00
Dr. Johnson	6.00	--	--	--	6.00
Dr. Longley	1.00	--	--	--	1.00
Dr. Peirce	4.00	--	--	--	4.00
Dr. Stockwell	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>1.50</u>	<u>1.50</u>
TOTAL:	\$19,513.86	\$1,524.65	\$1,808.02	\$838.25	\$23,684.78

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Amesbury Hospital	--	2.00	--	--	2.00
Anna Jaques Hospital	27,020.88	1,594.50	2,581.20	1,526.65	32,723.23
Benson Chronic Hospital	1,060.20	--	96.00	--	1,156.20
Boston Children's Hospital	--	374.10	--	--	374.10
Free Hospital For Women	--	564.46	--	--	564.46
Hale Hospital	15.00	15.00	--	--	30.00
Jewish Chronic Hospital	--	--	4,721.40	--	4,721.40
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	--	--	--	94.95	94.95
Mass. General Hospital	680.87	--	331.75	441.35	1,453.97
New Eng. Baptist Hospital	19.50	--	--	--	19.50
Salem Hospital	246.36	--	4.10	--	250.46
Worcester Memorial Hospital	<u>1,101.16</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>--</u>	<u>1,200.00</u>	<u>2,301.16</u>
TOTAL:	\$30,143.97	\$2,550.06	\$7,734.45	\$3,262.95	\$43,691.43
Nursing Home Care:	\$59,387.30	--	\$5,832.72	\$763.14	\$66,483.16

ONE HUNDRED - FIRST ANNUAL
REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

Board of Directors for 1956

Mrs. Charles D. Baker
Mrs. Robert M. Driver
Everett M. Follansbee

John P. Learned
T. Joseph Mannix
Mrs. Morris B. Wood

Trustees of Building Fund and
Permanent Members of the Board

William Balch

John J.C. Coffin

James T. Connolly

Ex-officio

Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor
Albert H. Zabriskie, President of
Council

Librarian

Katherine M. Kuechle

Library Staff

Grace Bixby, Assistant
Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Libr.
Grace L. Colby, Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Assistant
Bessie W. P. Hills, Permanent Part-
time Assistant

Beulah E. Moody, Assistant
Catherine W. Parsons, Assistant
Marion G. Todd, Assistant
Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent
Part-time Assistant

Substitutes

Eleanor H. Rogers

Laurence Maroni

Beverly Wells

Janitor

John Szymura

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Directors of the Newburyport Public Library:

During the year 1956, our 101st and long to be remembered as the year of the blizzards, the library was opened 302 days with a total of 89,035 books circulated for home use. This is a decrease of 3,311 from the total book circulation of 92,346 in 1955. The loss in adult book circulation was 2,241 while that in juvenile circulation was 1,070. A month by month comparison of circulation for 1956 and 1955 reveals that the year was evenly divided with six months of circulation gains and six of circulation losses. The fact that the losses occurred in winter

months when snow, ice and the ensuing parking problems presented distinct hazards to frequent visits to the library appears to be the logical explanation for this circulation decrease.

The following table is included for purposes of comparison:

	<u>1955</u>	<u>1956</u>	
<u>Main Library</u>			
Adult	57,395	55,727	1,668 loss
Juvenile	16,120	15,118	1,002 loss
Total	<u>73,515</u>	<u>70,845</u>	<u>2,670 loss</u>
<u>Andrews Branch</u>			
Adult	7,357	6,846	511 loss
Juvenile	5,036	4,965	71 loss
Total	<u>12,393</u>	<u>11,811</u>	<u>582 loss</u>
<u>Belleville Branch</u>			
<u>(Closed July & August)</u>			
Adult	2,507	2,445	62 loss
Juvenile	3,931	3,934	3 gain
Total	<u>6,438</u>	<u>6,379</u>	<u>59 loss</u>

Adult non-fiction circulated in 1956 was 36% of the total adult book circulation compared to 37% in the previous year. The percentage of juvenile non-fiction circulated rose to 29% of the total as compared to 27% in 1955.

The total number of registered cardholders increased from 11,437 to 11,753 - a gain of 316 in 1956 despite the withdrawal of 1226 expired numbers. The gain was 134 in the number of adult cardholders, 182 in juvenile. Newbury cardholders, included in the total registration figures, numbered 472 in 1956 compared to 420 in the previous year.

The book stock of the library was increased from 95,066 volumes at the end of 1955 to 96,763 at the end of 1956 - a net gain of 1,697 volumes despite the withdrawal of 294 volumes. Of the 1991 books added, 1206 were purchased from the income of trust funds, 557 from appropriated funds, and the remainder received as gifts.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the two branches were much used in 1956. Although the circulation of juvenile books decreased, there seems to have been no lessening in the number of reference books consulted in the library for school assignments. Of the non-fiction books borrowed by children biography, science, and social science and history, led all other classes in popularity.

Instruction in the use of the library catalogue and basic reference books was given by Miss Clancy, in the fall, to all fifth grade classes in the public schools. Six classes, accompanied by their teachers, came to the Library for this instruction. In addition, library instruction was given to the seventh and eighth grades of St. Aloysius school.

Teachers borrowed twenty school deposits (collections of juvenile books numbering up to thirty or more) for use in their classrooms.

The 1956 vacation Reading Club provided reading enjoyment for the 173 children who signed up as members of the "Catch a Fish" junior Isaak Waltons. Fifty-six children finished the required reading and enjoyed the party in their honor in September. In addition, 26 children received the State Reading Certificate after completing the required reading.

Book Week, November 26-December 1, was observed in the Children's Room with story hours and displays of new books - all emphasizing the general theme of "It's always book time." During the week, Miss Clancy visited each of the 7th grade classes in public and parochial schools to review some of the new books for the children.

Story hours, held by Miss Clancy at the Main Library and Mrs. Brennan at the Andrews Branch, were popular throughout the school months. The Christmas story hour in 1956 was enhanced by the singing of Christmas carols by a small group of Girl Scouts. A larger group of Girl Scouts, from all the troops in the city, sang carols outside the library just before the story hour began.

As in the past, we are indebted to the Friends of the Newburyport Library, for a special gift of \$150 to the Ethel Parton Fund. This gift, plus the income from the fund, purchased 78 books for children in 1956. Five nature books for children were purchased from the interest of the Newburyport Garden Club's Elizabeth Lisenard Johnson Phister Lane Memorial Fund. This brings the total number of books bearing the "Bessie Books" bookplate up to 73.

The badly crowded catalogue case in the Children's Room was replaced with a new, and larger, one. Both children and librarians enjoy using this new piece of equipment.

As in previous years numerous demands were made on the resources of the library's reference collection. High School students, in step with the times, seemed to favor scientific subjects for their term papers, and a great variety of books pamphlets, and magazines were consulted on such topics as atomic power, automation, underwater exploration, miracle drugs and various diseases. Requests for material for club papers were many and varied - ranging from archaeology, to the Wolfe Tavern, to American costume, to Edna St. Vincent Millay. Requests for genealogical information came from various parts of the country, and even as far afield as England. Both Edward Rowe Snow, in connection with "The Vengeance of the Sea" and Alpheus Mason, in connection with the biography "Harlan Stone" consulted this library.

During 1956 the State Library Extension Division lent us a total of 254 books of which 171 were books in Polish, Italian, German, Greek and French. The remaining books were individual requests for titles on subjects such as explosives, silicons, vocational guidance, and Hypnotism (shades of Bridey Murphy !). Eight books were sent on inter-library loan to the University of Vermont, to the Fort Devens Public Information office and to an individual in the cast of the "Silk Stocking Company" then playing in a San Francisco theatre. The latter book had been recommended to him by Poland Hayes as obtainable here. He wished to use one of the songs in his forthcoming Juilliard School audition. The books sent to Fort Devens, all titles by Adolphus W. Greely, were used there as part of an exhibit commemorating Greely's birthday March 27, a date which coincided with the departure of a weather group for Europe.

The list of donors attached at the end of this report reveals that many individuals, publishers, and organizations have presented books or magazines to the library in 1956. Especially noteworthy among the gifts of large numbers of books were those received from the heirs of Miss Margaret W. Cushing, from the Estate of Miss Grace C. Moody, and from Mrs. George O. Clark, upon the occasion of the family's removal to California. Mrs. George A. Bushee presented the library with three handsome volumes containing the architect's drawings and photographs showing each step, in detail, of the restoration of the Dole-Little House in Newbury. Dr. William Safford's collection of classical music, numbering over 1300 volumes, plus additional pieces of sheet music was presented to the library by a group of anonymous donors who purchased the collections for the library. Although the names of the contributors are not known, the gift was

made possible through the devoted labors of Mr. John M. Jepson. The music is for the most part for the piano, and for two, four or eight hands and for one or two pianos.

The Friends of the Library held its annual meeting in the Reading Room on May 31, 1956. Rabbi Yellin gave a most enlightening talk on the "Dead Sea Scrolls -an Ancient Library and a Modern Controversy" - a subject which has been of great interest to many people as a result of the widely publicized recent archaeological discoveries and studies.

In March, a group of approximately fifteen students and two teachers all from Punchard High School (Andover) visited the public library after visiting Newburyport High School. They enjoyed a tour of the library, and found the Directors' Room of special interest.

No major repairs were made at the Library this past year. A few additional book cases were built to shelve some of the overflow of books, but this is only a stop-gap measure for an increasingly accute shelving and storage problem. At the Emma Andrews branch library, the new chain link fence installed at the back and sides of the grounds vastly improved the appearance of the property.

This condensed summary of the library year in review can, of necessity, be only a sampling of the year's activities. The Librarian is grateful to each Director, to each staff member, and to Mr. John Szymura, custodian, for each individual's contribution to our mutual aim of providing good library service for Newburyport.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1956

Population served	14,549
Assessed valuation	\$27,094,130
Number of days open during the year	302
Hours open each week for lending	66
Hours open each week for reading	66
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8
Hours open each week for Belleville Branch	8
(Closed July and August 1956)	

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1956	8,154	3,283	11,437
Added during 1956	857	685	1,542
Totals	9,011	3,968	12,979
Withdrawn during 1956	723	503	1,226
Totals December 31, 1956	8,288	3,465	11,753
Newbury registrations (included in totals)	321	151	472

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		Totals
	Non-fict.	Fic.	Non-fict.	Fic.	
Main Library	21,110	34,617	4,959	10,159	70,845
Andrews Branch	1,907	4,939	1,027	3,938	11,811
Belleville Branch	670	1,775	934	3,000	6,379
(Closed July & Aug.)					
Totals	23,687	41,331	6,920	17,097	89,035

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
No. of Vols. Jan.1, 1956	88,490	6,576	95,066
No. of Vols. added in 1956	1,714	277	1,991
Totals	90,204	6,853	97,057
No. of Vols. withdrawn in 1956	219	75	294
Totals December 31, 1956	89,985	6,778	96,763

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1956

Abbe, Mrs. Roy	Learned, Miss Lorna
American Cancer Society	Leigh, Miss Mary
American Petroleum Institute	Lincoln and Therese Foundation
Assoc. of Roller & Silent Chain Manuf.	Little, Miss Agnes
Atherton, Mrs. John B.	McGregor, Frank
Barriskill, James M.	Maroni, Laurence
Batchelder, Mrs. Marion	Marquand, C.E.
Bell, Hermon F.	Mauze, Mrs. Jean
Binette, Bruce	Moses, Miss Janice
Brown, Miss Natalea G.	Murphy, Miss Eleanor
Bushee, Mrs. George A.	Myers, Mrs. Elinor
Caterpillar Tractor Co.	Ntl. Board of Fire Underwriters
Chase, Mrs. Elizabeth	Nelson, Miss Ethel G.
Christ Church, Methodist	Newburyport Garden Club
Clark, Mrs. George O.	Norris, Russell
Cloney, William Thomas, Jr.	Noyes, Mrs. H. Greenleaf
Cryan, Mrs. Martin	Noyes, Walter
Currier, Myron R.	Nulty, Miss Mary G.
Devin-Adair Company, Pub.	Old Dominion Foundation
Dodge, Laurence P.	Osgood, Mrs. Frank S.
Douglas, Miss Nancy	Paddle Tennis Association
Driver, Mrs. Olive	Plouff, Dr. Arthur
Driver, Mrs. Robert M.	Potter, Mrs. J. Lee
Dunning, Edgar	Powell, Miss Katherine L.
Dyer, Lewis	Quick, Miss Dorothy
Essex County Organic Gardening Club	Randen Roundation
Estate of Miss Margaret W. Cushing	Record Dept, N.H.S.
Estate of Miss Grace C. Moody	Richardson, Mrs. Anstiss
First Church of Christ, Scientist	Russell, Miss Mary
Fleisher, Henry C.	Russell, Norman
Fogg, Miss Emma Lou	Sears, Roebuck & Company
Gingrande, Mrs. Arthur	Shurcliff, Arthur A.
Hale, Mrs. Ralph T.	Snyder, Joseph F.
Heath, Elein	State Street Trust Company
Historical Society of Old Newbury	Stevens, Mrs. Lena
Holmes, John	Taylor, Mrs. Olive Fogg
Hoopes, Miss Isabel	Therault, J.F.
Howe, Miss Gertrude	Towle Manufacturing Co.
Husk, Mrs. Harry M.	Trustees of Whittier Home
Institute of Scrap, Iron & Steel, Inc.	Tungsten Institute
Jessup, Mrs. T.C.	United Steel Workers of America

Johnson, Mrs. Katherine
Kellogg Foundation
Kinsman, Mr. and Mrs. W.A.
Kloeber, Mrs. Helen
Korean Pacific Press
Lawton, Mrs. Peter I.
Tibbetts, Mrs. Arthur

Volpene Motor Company, Inc.
W.E. Atkinson Company
Wheelwright, William Bond
White, Frank
Withington, Miss Lorraine K.
Woodwell, Roland

EXHIBITIONS OF HOBBIES

Autographed Poems	Lent by	Richard F. Churchill
Christmas Village	"	George Strout
Dole-Little House Restoration Plans and photographs	"	Library Collection Present by Mrs. George A. Bushee
Miniature Waterfowl Carvings	"	Alvin R. Lewis
Souvenir Spoons	"	Mrs. Mary M. Nadeau
Treasure or Trash	"	Library Staff
Circus Toys	"	Robert & Thomas Gould
Paintings	"	Newburyport Art Association

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	14
Bradbury, John M.	4
Bradstreet, Charles W.	2
Coffin, Winthrop O.	84
Colby, Lucy G. B.	33
Currier, John J.	17
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. Prize Books)	2
Dodge, Nathan D.	16
Dodge, William H.P.	19
Foster, Daniel	5
Frothingham, Joseph A.	8
Green, Sarah A.	15
Haskell, George	15
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond	10
Marston, Stephen W.	54
Moseley, William O.	98
Moulton, Alice C.	14
Parton, Ethel	78
Pathe, Paul	7
Peabody, George C.	74
Pettingell, George B.	8
Sawyer, Matthias P.	14
Spring, John Rand	201
Stickney, Elizabeth	175
Stone, Eben F.	67

Sweetser, Benjamin G.	88	
Wiggin, Mary C.	12	
Wightman, Annie S.	59	
Williams, Abraham	13	
Total	<u>1206</u>	1206
Special	9	
General	<u>548</u>	
	557	<u>557</u>
		1763

Report of Water Commissioners

February 15, 1957

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The sixty-first annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners

Joseph E. Elliott
Abraham C. Elliott
James H. Ryan
Richard J. Ryan

Financial Report

Balance December 31, 1955 18,382.77

RECEIPTS

Water Fixture Rate	118,045.98	
Meter Rates	41,673.28	
Service Pipe & Miscellaneous	<u>10,739.51</u>	
	170,458.77	
Demands	227.50	
Re-Payment on Insurance	<u>5.00</u>	
		170,691.27
City of Newburyport		15,948.12
City of Newburyport		<u>6,000.00</u>
		211,022.16
Total Receipts		<u>211,022.16</u>
Total Payments		<u>181,426.49</u>

BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1956 29,595.67

Cash Payments

MAINTENANCE

Artichoke River Maintenance	154.70	
Artichoke Station	10,152.05	
Filter Bed	4,543.30	
Gate	134.51	
General (Office)	9,522.83	
General Distribution	7,739.57	
Hydrant	771.97	
Mains	2,349.76	
Meter	1,811.77	
Service Pipe	10,243.36	
Standpipe	102.00	
Trucks	1,265.16	
Equipment	402.44	
Pumping Station	52,218.68	
Gravel Packed Well	<u>2,426.31</u>	
		103,838.41

CASH PAYMENTS

CONSTRUCTION:

Hydrant	129.21	
Main Pipe	5,507.90	
Meter	1,219.56	
Service Pipe	4,100.18	
Service Pipe (Newbury)	189.31	
	<u>11,456.81</u>	11,456.16
Henry Cote Case	4,686.20	
Henry Cote Case (City of Newburyport)	15,948.12	
Henry Cote Case (Surplus)	11,456.81	
	<u>32,091.13</u>	32,091.13
City of Newburyport	6,253.25	
Retirement	8,505.36	
	<u>14,758.61</u>	14,758.61
Bonds	13,000.00	
Interest	1,880.00	
	<u>14,880.00</u>	14,880.00
Refunds	643.31	
Refunds on Real Estate & Property	1,800.00	
	<u>2,443.31</u>	2,443.31
Engineering Services (Whitman & Howard)		2,268.87
Total Payments		<u>181,426.49</u>

Respectfully Submitted,

Principal Clerk

CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE

NEW SERVICES:

Forty-Six (46) New Services were installed requiring:

2306' 8" of 3/4" Copper Pipe
37' 4" of 1 1/2" Iron Lead Pipe
48' of 1" Copper Pipe
88' of 4" Cast Iron Pipe

Twelve (12) Renewed Services requiring:

197' 5" of 3/4" Copper Pipe

Four (4) Services were repaired requiring:

23' 11" of 3/4" Copper Pipe
14' 6" of 1" Copper Pipe

Twenty-Three (23) Leaks Inside were repaired.

Nine (9) Service Leaks were repaired.

METERS:

Twenty (20) New Meters were installed.

Twenty-Five (25) Meters were removed; Nine (9) Meters were replaced;
Eight (8) Meters were changed; Sixteen (16) were put back.

HYDRANTS:

One Hydrant was Replaced on Beck Street; Two Hydrants were Broken and Replaced on Water Street; One Hydrant was removed on Liberty Street;
One Hydrant was repaired on Toppan's Lane and One on Inn Street.
One Hydrant was installed on Hanover Street, Newburyfor Elementary School
All hydrants were flushed and checked.

MAINS:

New:

Low Street	561'	6" of 8 inch pipe			
Bowlen Avenue	224'	7" of 6 inch pipe			
Menut Circle	80'	3" of 6 inch pipe			
Reilly Avenue	80'	3" of 6 inch pipe			
Menut Circle	192'	6" of 2 inch pipe			
Totals			561' 6"	458' 10"	192' 6"

Repaired:

Washington Street (near Strong) 6' of 6" pipe and 2 Dresser Couplings
Artichoke Main 12" pipe
Ashland Street 6" pipe 2 Dresser Couplings and 6' of 6" pipe
Storey Avenue 12" pipe (under Bridge)
Artichoke Main 12" pipe
Storey Avenue 12" pipe

Repaired Nineteen (19) Broken Service Boxes:

Raised Gate Boxes on Low Street; Myrtle Avenue and on Storey Avenue.

MISCELLANEOUS:

- A. Read all Meters - Monthly and Quarterly
- B. Checked Valves outside of Hospital
- C. Cut in 8" Valve on Low Street
- D. Packed Stuffing Box on 6" Valve on Ashland Street
- E. Laid 126' 6" Pipe for Sprinkler at First National Store, Pond Street
- F. Made 4" Tap off Hanover Street, Newbury
- G. Changed 6 services over to 8" pipe on Low Street
- H. Cut out old Main on Low at North Atkinson Street
- I. Made 6" Tap - used 12 x 6 Tapping Sleeve and Valve
- J. Put in 6" Tee and 6" Valve for Hydrant to be installed on Menut Circle
- K. Made 2- 1" Taps on Summit Place
- L. Repaired Broken Fountains at Cashman Park and Perkins Playground
- M. Repaired 3 Joints on 18" Pipe at Main Station
- N. Dug Out 3 Service Boxes
- O. Made 6" Tap at Brown School Gym and 8" Tap at New School, Myrtle Ave.
- P. Put in 3 - 18" Bell Joint Clamps at Main Station
- Q. Cut in new Stop and Waste at Yacht Club
- R. Took care of Frog Pond in Spring and Winter
- S. Cut in new 1" Valve at Spring Lane Station
- T. Made Tap on Green Street, Newbury with 1½" Valve, 1 Tee, 2-1" Corp, 1 Service Box

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	<u>Newburyport</u>	<u>Newbury</u>
Miles of Mains	52	5
Total Number of Services	4636	283
Total Number of Meters	442	64
Total Number of Hydrants	305	27
Private Hydrants	13	-

Respectfully Submitted,

John Lucy
Water System Foreman

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1956

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well	Daily Avg. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	57,776,200	16,127,200	29,274,000	12,375,000	1,863,750	129
February	52,500,000	13,763,700	29,773,800	8,962,500	1,810,340	125
March	55,282,500	15,111,000	31,059,000	9,112,500	1,783,310	123
April	52,647,700	19,092,700	19,680,000	13,875,000	1,754,920	122
May	56,103,300	13,194,300	30,384,000	12,525,000	1,809,780	125
June	63,430,500	14,198,900	27,256,600	21,975,000	2,114,350	146
July	58,385,200	9,962,500	29,635,200	18,787,500	1,883,390	130
August	65,362,500	8,339,700	34,372,800	22,650,000	2,108,470	146
September	50,247,700	7,909,900	26,212,800	16,125,000	1,674,920	116
October	53,497,500	7,909,500	23,688,000	21,900,000	1,725,720	119
November	50,557,500	7,435,200	23,284,800	19,837,500	1,685,250	116
December	51,645,000	8,180,400	23,889,600	19,575,000	1,665,970	115
	667,435,600	141,225,000	328,510,600	197,700,000	1,823,350	126

PRECIPITATION

January	6.91
February	4.75
March	6.16
April	3.27
May	1.74
June	1.91
July	2.95
August	1.43
September	4.06
October	4.98
November	4.29
December	4.33

46.78

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1956

MAIN STATION:

Gallons Pumped to Service	667,435,600
Daily Average	1,823,350
Gallons Pumped by Booster	141,225,000
Daily Average	385,860
Gallons Pumped from Well	197,700,000
Daily Average	540,160
Gallons Pumped Using Coal (Service and Booster)	233,135,020
Coal Used for Pumping - Lbs.	745,056
Gallons Pumped per Lb. of Coal	313
Gallons Pumped Using Gas (Service and Booster)	575,626,380
Gas Used for Pumping - Cu. Ft.	19,123,800
Gallons Pumped per Cu. Ft. of Gas	30.1
Kilowatt Hours Generated	5,068
Coal Used for Generating - Lbs.	5,304
Gas Used for Generating - Cu. Ft.	132,000
Coal Used for Heating - Lbs.	34,100
Gas Used for Heating - Cu. Ft.	57,400

ARTICHOKE STATION:

Total Gallons Pumped	328,510,600
Daily Average	897,590
Gallons Pumped by Motor	325,742,200
Kilowatt Hours Used	294,300
Gallons Pumped per Kilowatt Hour	1,107
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	2,768,400
Diesel Fuel Oil Used- Gallons	258
Gallons Pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	10,730

Pumping Records:

Total Gallons Pumped - Main and Artichoke	1,334,871,200
Daily Average	3,646,700
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Day - June 14th	2,682,700
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Week - June 11-17	16,610,800

Respectfully Submitted,

Clark T. Lunt.
Clark T. Lunt

Chief Water Pumping Station Engineer

Retirement Board
Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Henry Graf, Jr.
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Graf:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1956

Number of members at close of year

Active	157
Inactive	14
Pensioners	25
Total	<u>196</u>
Transfers to other systems	0
Deaths	2
Withdrawals	12

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	\$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	134,097.00
Cooperative Bank Shares	1,800.00
Cash	3,364.43
Accrued Interest	747.66
	<u>\$239,548.26</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	\$161,184.27
Annuity Reserve	24,944.43
Expense Fund	606.25
Military Service Fund	2,115.59
Pension Fund	50,697.72
	<u>\$239,548.26</u>

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1956 were invested as follows:

Investments	Date Due	Amount
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	\$ 3,364.43
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17 \$1,306.18
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00 1,422.50
213 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	14,697.00 607.05
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	2,400.00 105.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00 30.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00 24.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. March	1956	62.50
United States Defense Bonds Series G. May	1957	10,000.00 250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. May	1958	10,000.00 250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April	1959	18,000.00 450.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April	1960	10,000.00 250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. Dec.	1961	7,000.00 175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. May	1962	15,000.00 375.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. June	1963	5,000.00 125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. August	1963	5,000.00 125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. Sept.	1963	7,000.00 175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April	1964	5,000.00 125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. March	1967	10,000.00 276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. April	1967	5,000.00 138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. March	1968	10,000.00 138.00
		\$238,800.60 \$6,409.23

Respectfully submitted,

Norbert A. Sarey
 Secretary, Newburyport
 Retirement System

Elections

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 24, 1956

Democratic Party

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Delegates at Large to National Convention</u>							
John F. Kennedy	16	31	13	16	23	16	115
Paul A. Dever	12	26	12	14	16	12	92
John W. McCormack	14	27	13	14	15	11	97
John B. Hynes	13	23	12	14	14	12	88
William H. Burke, Jr.	13	20	9	12	14	8	76
Margaret M. O'Riordan	12	21	8	10	14	14	79
James M. Curley	13	22	9	15	15	19	93
Thomas J. Buckley	12	23	10	14	16	14	99
Edward J. Cronin	13	22	11	11	14	12	83
John E. Powers	12	22	8	14	13	13	82
Michael F. Skerry	14	20	7	13	15	14	83
Albert S. Previte, Jr.	13	21	8	12	12	11	77
John A. Callahan	13	21	10	11	14	11	80
J. William Belanger	12	19	8	10	12	9	70
Daniel Rudsten	11	18	7	10	12	8	66
Ida R. Lyons	12	21	7	10	13	9	72
Garrett H. Byrne	13	22	8	12	11	9	75
Daniel B. Brunton	13	19	7	11	11	10	71
James D. O'Brien	12	23	9	11	16	11	82
John F. Kane	12	19	8	11	12	11	73
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	13	21	11	11	14	12	82
John S. Begley	11	18	7	10	13	10	69
James J. Corbett	13	20	11	13	14	10	81
Jackson J. Holtz	11	21	7	11	13	9	72
Blanks	201	584	260	214	288	298	1845

Alternate Delegates

Joseph A. DeGuglielmo	13	21	8	11	13	5	71
J. Henry Goguen	12	20	7	10	11	2	62
Chester A. Dolan, Jr.	14	22	9	11	16	6	88
Michael LoPresti	12	18	8	10	12	6	66
Peter J. Rzeznikiewicz	13	21	7	10	13	5	79
Francis E. Lavigne	11	18	7	10	13	6	65
Salvatore Camileo	11	18	7	10	12	4	62
Leonard J. Warner	12	21	7	10	12	5	77
Silas F. Taylor	13	19	7	10	12	4	75
Mary A. Tomasello	12	21	8	10	14	5	79
Hugh J. McLaughlin	13	20	8	10	14	5	80
Doris M. Racicot	12	18	7	10	12	5	64
Anna Sullivan	12	22	9	10	12	8	83
Mary DePasquale Murray	12	19	7	10	12	4	74
Charles N. Collatos	12	19	7	10	12	4	74
Anthony M. Scibelli	12	20	7	10	12	3	74
Matthew L. McGrath	12	19	8	10	14	2	75
Joseph Garczynski	12	19	7	10	12	2	72
Edward Krock	12	20	7	10	11	3	73
James R. Carter	12	19	7	10	13	4	75
Thomas J. Hannon	12	19	7	10	13	3	74
Harry L. Silva	12	20	7	10	12	3	74

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Totals</u>
Jean S. LeCompte	12	20	7	8	11	4	62
John F. Cahill	12	22	8	12	14	7	75
Blanks	212	629	302	262	322	471	2198
<u>District Delegates to National Convention</u>							
Francis X. Collins	12	20	11	12	9	13	77
William J. Maguire	10	21	7	9	10	17	74
Albert H. Zabriskie	16	38	15	18	24	19	130
Benjamin A. Smith	11	17	7	8	10	11	64
Blanks	35	88	40	37	51	36	287
<u>Alternate Delegates</u>							
Margaret T. Jellison	13	23	6	10	15	10	77
Jacob W. Shinberg	10	22	5	9	8	5	59
Blanks	19	47	29	23	29	33	180
<u>State Committee (one man)</u>							
James P. Boyle	10	17	3	4	13	6	53
John J. Brennan	5	20	7	12	5	11	60
Blanks	6	9	10	5	8	7	45
<u>State Committee (one woman)</u>							
Mona R. Jones	11	26	8	12	13	11	81
Blanks	10	20	12	9	13	13	77
<u>Ward Committee</u>							
James A. Croteau	15						
Charles M. Crowley	13						
Genevieve Crowley	11						
Marion J. Maccarone	11						
Sadie T. LaPlante	13						
Stephen J. Welch	11						
Leo Chaisson	13						
Desire J. Chatigny	12						
Anna I. Welch	12						
John J. Welch	12						
Mary Croteau	11						
Thomas J. Murphy	2						
Blanks	599						

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Patrick J. Welch		31					
John E. Welch		25					
Angelo Vangile		24					
Joseph C. Harrington		28					
Ernest J. Hart		22					
Bernard W. Barrett		25					
Thomas J. Lyon		22					
Jacob B. Checkoway		21					
Cornelius P. Murphy, Jr.		21					
Edward Garand		23					
Everett D. Morrill		19					
James R. Leonard		22					
John J. Twomey		25					
Joseph L. Reardon, Jr.		25					
John J. Connors		21					
Lawrence J. Bresnahan		23					
Alfred W. Chouinard		21					
John J. Tobin		20					
Philip R. Cary		21					
Everett R. Davis		19					
Dennis E. Murray		21					
Warren W. Snow		20					
Joseph Woodman		22					
Ademar Riendeau		20					
Christos J. Kekopoulos		21					
Joseph Callery		21					
George G. Caron		20					
Arthur V. Gagne		21					
Michael Roman		19					
Thomas J. Haley		21					
John Sullivan		23					
John P. Hopkins		21					
Joseph F. Callery		22					
William E. Welch		22					
William Wheaton		3					
Blanks		855					
Cornelius M. Murray		15					
Soteros N. Fotos		10					
Leonard B. Murphy		12					
John J. Wiseman		10					
David L. Harnch		13					
Joseph Corey		13					
C. Francis Leary		1					
Mary A. Duggan		1					
Andrew J. Gillis		1					
John E. Kennedy		1					
Blanks		623					

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Rufus Banks				5			
Alice Kupiec				4			
Stephen Kupiec				5			
John F. Hallisey				5			
Edward E. Crawshaw				5			
George E. Twomey				5			
Angelo Fotinopoulos				5			
Herbert W. Bates				5			
Alden R. Wood				5			
Laura Wood				5			
Timothy R. Gallagher				5			
Nick Matthews				5			
Eva Spaulding				5			
Franklin J. Spaulding				5			
Joseph W. Murray				1			
Marguerite Chorebanian				1			
Sidney Abrahams				1			

Blanks 663

Norman H. Doyle	21
Joseph T. Fosillo	19
Harlan R. Plante	15
Phoebe Plante	16
Raymond L. Knight	16
Terence P. Tait	18
Philip R. Page	5
James E. Doyle	5
Daniel F. Reardon	5
William P. Sheehan	5
Alfred G. Hersey	5
Harold P. Short	5
Ervin W. Cox	5
William H. Melanson	5
Lawrence W. Crowley	5
Harold F. Boothroyd	5
Mary Boothroyd	5
Frederick R. Cahoon	5
Albert H. Zabriskie	5
Louise H. Zabriskie	5
Charles W. Howard	5
John T. Zabriskie	5
Joseph W. Zabriskie	5
James F. Spaulding	5
James P. Reardon	5

Blanks 710

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
John J. Quinn, Jr.							13
Lawrence Caranfa							10
Clifford J. Burke							9
Thomas L. Quinn							11
Leopold J. Rocco							11
Evelyn Rocco							11
Hazel Fontaine							1
Everett J. Foley							1
Herbert E. Stillings							1
Edith Murphy							1
Edward Murphy							1
Joseph Fanaras							1
William Pelletier							1
Glen M. Bell							1
Albert Hughes							1
Blanks							766

<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	<u>DEMOCRATIC</u>	21	46	20	21	26	24	158
-------------------	-------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Presidential Preference Democratic

John F. Kennedy					2	1	3
Kefauver	2	4	3	4	3	3	19
Adalal Stevenson	5	2	4	4	4	5	24
Eisenhower	1				1		2
Daniel F. O'Brien					1		1
John McCormick	6	19	5	8	8	4	50
Symington		1					1
Blanks	7	20	8	5	7	11	58

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
April 24, 1956

Republican Party

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Delegates at Large to National Convention</u>							
Christian A. Herter	49	43	22	22	45	70	251
Leverett Saltonstall	48	41	25	22	43	70	249
Joseph W. Martin, Jr.	44	37	19	19	38	66	223
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	46	39	22	21	45	71	244
Sinclair Weeks	38	36	18	17	40	64	213
Elmer C. Nelson	34	29	17	16	35	59	190
Ralph H. Bonnell	36	31	19	16	34	59	195
Esther W. Wheeler	37	32	17	16	33	57	192
Robert F. Bradford	38	35	20	19	40	66	218
Thomas Pappas	35	29	17	18	35	58	192
Blanks	155	128	114	84	92	130	703

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
<u>Alternate Delegates</u>							
Basil Brewer	34	29	14	15	31	52	175
Bruce Crane	34	33	16	15	31	55	184
Katherine G. Howard	34	32	15	14	34	57	186
Charles J. Innes	34	28	15	15	32	55	179
Daniel J. Lynch	33	30	18	16	35	57	189
Maxwell M. Rabb	33	28	16	15	33	57	182
Richard F. Treadway	33	31	16	15	34	55	184
John A. Volpe	34	31	17	17	35	63	197
William W. White	34	28	18	15	33	55	183
Sumner G. Whittier	44	35	22	18	39	70	228
Blanks	213	175	143	115	143	194	983
<u>District Delegates to National Convention</u>							
Frank S. Giles, Jr.	38	36	19	22	34	61	210
Herbert S. Tuckerman	39	37	20	20	37	64	217
Blanks	35	23	23	12	25	29	147
<u>Alternate Delegates</u>							
Henry Graf, Jr.	44	40	22	26	40	66	238
William G. Reed	36	36	19	19	27	57	194
Blanks	32	20	21	9	29	31	142
<u>State Committee (man)</u>							
William G. Reed	33	32	20	21	36	63	205
Blanks	23	16	11	6	12	14	82
<u>State Committee (woman)</u>							
Ann Sheafe Cole	30	26	7	15	30	53	161
Blanks	26	22	24	12	18	24	126
<u>Ward Committee</u>							
William J. Beaudoin	39						
Raymond H. Bingham	37						
Nancy T. Noyes	34						
Ruth P. Bingham	34						
Joseph S. Vangil	32						
Stephen C. Somers	35						
Herbert E. Bean	39						
Leon N. Plumer	32						
Lewis R. Spalding	36						
Delbert Kempton	30						
Emery Hollerer	39						
John C. White	32						
Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.	37						
Joseph Morse	34						
Ruth K. Miller	31						

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
George E. Stanwood	33						
Henry Graf, Jr.	41						
Florence Morse	1						
Thomas Maguire	1						

Blanks 1363

Henry J. Chouinard	29
Forrest E. Collins	33
Carl C. Emery	35
Thomas J. Coffey	30
Ronald C. Harris	28
Raymond G. Harris	30
Chessie M. Jhonnett	26
Bradley Fuller	32
Albert E. Rochette	28
Ethel E. Wormwood	30
Isabelle A. Richard	28
Elsa W. Thurlow	28
Nelson J. Auger	31
Nellie Moulton	31
Nellie A. Phelps	30
Denis W. Hegarty	31
Victor Roman	28
Warren L. Hatch	32
Helen Melvin	32
Rebecca Ellen Frost	31
Victor B. Otto	27
Juné Dumont	29
Allen J. Boyle	29
Avedis M. Avedisian	30
Thomas H. Buckley	27
Ernest R. Murphy	26
Henry B. Noyes	32
Francis B. Kilgour	28
Marion T. Fox	28
Henry G. Fenders, Jr.	31
Osmond R. Cummings	29
M. Edward Wright, Jr.	1

Blanks 760

Richard Farina	11	<u>Group 1</u>
William C. O'Brien	11	
Daniel J. Donahue	12	
Samuel O. Howard	11	
Francis J. Saint	11	
Malcolm K. Hoyt	16	
Verner F. Cedar	10	
Isadore L. Kantrowitz	18	
Josiah H. Welch	13	
George Dagres	12	
Mabel A. Butterfield	10	
Thomas Garson	10	

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
Grace A. Smith			16			<u>Group 2</u>	
Catherine Coffin			14				
Katherine L. Todd			14				
Emery P. Todd			14				
Edith P. Hamilton			16				
Barbara C. Allen			12				
Virginia S. Conte			14				
Zelma F. Gardner			14				
John M. Chase			15				
Eben N. Lambert, Jr.			14				
Allen R. Gardner			14				
Arthur Greenleaf Smith			12				
Blanks			771				
Olive L. Conway				2			
Edwin B. Cox				17			
Lorna Learned				16			
Roy Kerkian				19			
Herbert T. Smith				15			
John Nicholson				17			
Norman D. Richardson				16			
Newton Cetlin				16			
Archie M. Janvrin				17			
Leo Berman				15			
Alice M. Manning				17			
Charles J. Cortes				17			
Lydia E. Cox				18			
William S. Hughes				19			
Annie J. Hughes				18			
Blanks				706			
John W. Chase					42		
Reta T. Chase					38		
Eleanor J. Baker					37		
Charles D. Baker					37		
Fannie M. McKinney					34		
Deron Gulazian					38		
Joseph Lezon					32		
Frank F. Morrill					38		
Frances R. Morrill					35		
David A. True					34		
Mary J. Carey					36		
William B. Coltin					39		
Malcolm G. Smith					34		
James T. Connolly, Jr.					37		
Alfred N. Gynan					30		
Leonard D. Marsolais					32		
Thelma E. O'Brien					31		
Martha True					3		
Mary Welch Connolly					3		
Dorothy W. Myhall					2		
Blanks					1068		

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Totals</u>
Charles K. Morrill							38
Harold E. Hawkes							49
Robert C. Clark							51
Clara W. Claflin							44
Henry M. Duggan							54
Charles F. Bridges							49
William McG. Fisher							39
Leo V. Klos							43
Daniel B. Knight							47
Charles O. MacKinnon							47
Harry B. Norton							49
Eleanor D. Norton							46
Janet E. Pratt							43
Anne L. Rigney							47
Francis B. Roche							38
James H. Ronan							50
Earl E. Shute							40
Joseph W. Stanwood							45
Lawrence M. Weare							44
Arthur L. Roy							39
John P. Learned							49
Kourken A. Ananian							47
Harvey Beit							49
Annie G. Sayball							46

Blanks 1602

<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	<u>REPUBLICAN</u>	56	48	31	27	48	77	287
-------------------	-------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

Presidential Preference Republican

Eisenhower	27	28	13		23	18	139
Stevenson			1				1
John K. Mahoney, Salem, Mass.	1						1
Herter						1	1
Blanks	28	20	17	27	25	28	145

State Primary, September 18, 1956

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Governor</u>							
Foster Furcolo	45	79	60	45	78	84	391
Thomas H. Buckley	10	26	16	26	25	19	122
Blanks	9	13	1	4	6	1	34

Lieut. Governor

Robert F. Murphy	38	79	45	42	74	68	346
James A. Burke	9	13	13	11	14	12	72
George A. Wells	12	19	12	14	8	17	82
Blanks	5	7	7	8	13	7	47

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
<u>Secretary</u>							
Edward J. Cronin	50	97	64	70	91	87	459
Robert Emmet Dinsmore	6	5	8	3	5	8	35
Blanks	8	16	5	2	13	9	53
<u>Treasurer</u>							
Clement A. Riley	20	32	26	21	30	36	165
John F. Kennedy	28	56	31	35	40	40	230
John F. Buckley	5	10	9	7	18	11	60
Henry Joseph Hurley	0	2	4	4	6	3	19
John M. Kennedy	5	10	2	4	6	9	36
Blanks	6	8	5	4	9	5	37
<u>Auditor</u>							
Thomas J. Buckley	51	100	60	65	78	88	442
Blanks	13	18	17	10	31	16	105
<u>Attorney General</u>							
Joseph D. Ward	31	48	25	25	41	57	227
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	23	54	43	43	55	40	258
Blanks	10	16	9	7	13	7	62
<u>Congressman, 6th District</u>							
Andrew J. Gillis	2	3					5
Blanks	62	115	77	75	109	104	542
<u>Councillor, 5th District</u>							
Robert A. Barrett, Jr.	7	19	6	15	13	7	67
William G. Hennessey	15	28	23	16	32	29	143
Marie Walch Loughlin	9	17	10	10	14	16	76
Thomas G. Mixon	3	4	2	1	1	2	13
Francis J. Thompson	12	11	7	6	9	13	58
Blanks	9	20	12	18	26	16	101
<u>Senator, 3rd Essex District</u>							
James P. Boyle	48	89	60	52	82	81	412
Blanks	16	29	17	23	27	23	135
<u>Representative in Gen.Ct. 1st Essex District</u>							
Albert H. Zabriskie	56	109	71	69	105	100	510
Blanks	8	9	6	6	4	4	37

Elections
(cont)

<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Totals</u>
1	2	3	4	5	6	

County Commissioners, Essex Cy.

John R. Ahern	23	40	22	13	35	23	156
James D. Burns	14	31	13	17	23	34	132
Edward B. Cahill	16	26	19	18	25	31	135
John J. Cahill	5	10	7	11	7	9	49
George A. Callahan	12	12	22	10	16	19	91
Arthur J. Clancy	5	12	11	6	8	12	54
Charles M. McCarthy	4	18	9	12	13	10	66
Thomas W. McGee	6	14	12	8	20	11	71
Blanks	43	73	39	55	71	59	340

Sheriff, Essex County

Everett B. Dowe	24	52	33	35	52	44	240
Leo D. Lauzon	25	36	25	20	31	34	171
Blanks	15	30	19	20	26	26	136

Clerk of Courts, Essex Cy.

To fill vacancy

Philip A. Hennessey	33	64	39	29	65	58	288
Augustine D. Riley	18	33	26	30	28	35	170
Blanks	13	21	12	16	16	11	89

Register of Deeds, East. So. Dist.

To fill vacancy

Francis T. Burke	11	49	33	22	38	43	196
Richard E. Foley	27	35	22	19	40	28	171
Mary Kennedy	11	15	12	21	8	17	84
Blanks	15	19	10	13	23	16	96

<u>TOTAL VOTE DEMOCRATIC</u>	64	118	77	75	109	104	547
------------------------------	----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-----

State Primary, September 18, 1956

REPUBLICAN PARTY

<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Ward</u>	<u>Totals</u>
1	2	3	4	4	6	

Governor

Samner G. Whittier	259	215	148	123	159	396	1300
Blanks	30	52	25	13	29	39	188

Lieut. Governor

Charles Gibbons	240	198	126	114	146	366	1190
Blanks	49	69	47	22	42	69	298

Secretary

Richard I. Furbush	241	197	124	113	145	358	1178
Blanks	48	70	49	23	43	77	310

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
<u>Treasurer</u>							
Robert H. Beaudreau	231	197	118	105	141	360	1152
Blanks	58	70	55	31	47	75	336
<u>Auditor</u>							
Joseph A. Noble	228	186	117	112	142	353	1138
Blanks	61	81	56	24	46	82	350
<u>Attorney General</u>							
George Fingold	243	211	136	117	151	366	1224
Blanks	46	56	37	19	37	69	264
<u>Congressman, 6th District</u>							
William H. Bates	248	206	145	124	155	382	1260
Blanks	41	61	28	12	33	53	228
<u>Councillor, 5th District</u>							
Augustus G. Means	240	199	127	113	147	368	1194
Blanks	49	68	46	23	41	67	294
<u>Senator, 3rd, Essex District</u>							
Philip A. Graham	239	204	128	111	144	365	1191
Blanks	50	63	45	25	44	70	297
<u>Representative in Gen. Ct. 1st Essex</u>							
Charles K. Morrill	59	65	34	13	30	90	291
Annie G. Sayball	145	110	88	78	102	204	727
William C. Webster	42	55	35	26	29	93	280
Blanks	43	37	16	19	27	48	190
<u>County Commissioners, Essex Cy.</u>							
C.F. Nelson Pratt	190	133	91	77	114	266	871
Wallace H. Bell	51	46	13	31	31	80	252
Mary T. Heath	50	40	40	32	40	88	290
Thomas D. O'Brine	43	41	29	29	31	67	240
Alfred W. J. Taylor	26	38	15	14	20	53	166
Frank L. Wiggin	63	66	42	16	38	94	319
Blanks	155	170	116	73	102	222	838
<u>Sheriff, Essex Cy.</u>							
Earl E. Wells	189	151	96	80	122	264	902
Earle H. Warren	65	66	37	40	40	113	361
Blanks	35	50	40	16	26	58	225

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Clerk of Courts, Essex District</u>							
<u>To fill vacancy</u>							
J. Frank Hughes	83	64	41	49	57	142	436
Raymond W. Schlapp	84	84	59	43	57	140	467
John A. Smith	73	49	27	22	40	73	284
Blanks	49	70	46	22	34	80	301
<u>Register of Deeds, Essex So. Dist.</u>							
<u>To fill vacancy</u>							
David D. Black	8	14	5	10	5	16	58
Carl C. Emery	269	241	154	115	169	309	1347
Gilbert Wheeler	5	3	7	7	4	5	31
Blanks	7	9	7	4	10	5	52
<u>TOTAL VOTE REPUBLICAN</u>	289	267	173	136	188	435	1488

PRESIDENTIAL AND STATE ELECTION
November 6, 1956

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Electors of President & Vice Pres.</u>							
Eisenhower and Nixon Rep.	817	691	464	426	651	1407	4456
Hass and Cozzini Soc. Lab.	1	2	4	1	2	2	12
Holtwick and Cooper Proh.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevenson and Kefauver Dem.	364	539	348	293	502	567	2613
Hooper and Friedman Soc. Lab.	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blanks	17	43	18	24	26	29	157
<u>Governor</u>							
Foster Furcolo Dem.	499	717	412	397	602	748	3375
Sumner G. Whittier Rep.	676	515	397	326	542	1216	3672
Henning A. Blomen Soc. Lab.	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
Mary R. Shaw Proh.	1	2	0	0	1	3	7
Blanks	22	40	25	20	36	38	181
<u>Lieut. Governor</u>							
Charles Gibbons Rep.	678	505	375	324	497	1214	3593
Robert F. Murphy Dem.	439	672	401	377	598	717	3204
Harold E. Bassett Proh.	0	6	1	0	6	2	15
Francis A. Votano Soc. Lab.	7	9	2	0	7	2	27
Blanks	75	83	55	43	73	71	400
<u>Secretary</u>							
Edward J. Cronin Dem.	463	653	409	401	607	759	3292
Richard I. Furbush Rep.	640	497	354	283	466	1147	3387
Earl F. Dodge Proh.	7	5	10	3	5	4	34
Lawrence Gilfedder Soc. Lab.	3	5	3	0	2	1	14
Blanks	86	115	58	57	101	95	512

Elections
(cont)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
<u>Treasurer</u>								
John F. Kennedy	Dem.	449	664	391	370	579	655	3108
Robert W. Beaudreau	Rep.	656	501	372	322	492	1239	3582
Isaac Goddard	Proh.	7	5	2	1	6	8	29
Willy N. Hogseth	Soc.Lab.	3	5	2	1	1	2	14
Blanks		84	100	67	50	103	102	506
<u>Auditor</u>								
Thomas J. Buckley	Dem.	476	713	408	417	639	799	3442
Joseph A. Nobile	Rep.	625	437	346	277	428	1099	3212
John B. Lauder	Proh.	2	3	1	0	5	4	15
Anthony Martin	Soc.Lab.	3	4	2	0	3	6	28
Blanks		93	118	77	50	106	98	542
<u>Attorney General</u>								
George Fingold	Rep.	688	554	388	335	548	1213	3726
Edward J. McCormack, Jr.	Dem.	424	635	382	371	539	711	3062
Fred M. Ingersoll	Soc.Lab.	3	5	1	1	4	2	16
Howard B. Rand	Proh.	1	9	3	2	6	3	24
Blanks		83	72	60	35	84	77	411
<u>Congressman, 6th Dist.</u>								
William H. Bates	Rep.	911	833	577	502	811	1588	5222
Andrew J. Gillis	Dem.	0	2	0	0	1	0	3
Blanks		288	440	257	242	369	418	2014
<u>Councillor, 5th Dist.</u>								
William G. Hennessey	Dem.	392	601	353	338	532	592	2808
Augustus G. Means	Rep.	718	538	398	346	535	1276	3811
Blanks		89	136	83	60	114	138	620
<u>Senator, 3rd Essex Dist.</u>								
Philip A. Graham	Rep.	715	558	399	322	537	1257	3788
James P. Boyle	Dem.	386	570	356	346	511	604	2773
Blanks		98	147	79	76	133	145	678
<u>Representative in Gen. Ct. 1st Essex Dist.</u>								
Albert H. Zabriskie	Dem.	707	873	534	520	838	1233	4705
Annie G. Sayball	Rep.	426	345	268	189	293	707	2228
Blanks		66	57	32	35	50	66	306

Elections
(cont)

		<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>County Commissioners, Essex Cy.</u>								
C.F. Nelson Pratt	Rep.	673	517	376	306	526	1186	3584
John R. Ahern	Dem.	354	528	320	308	480	583	2573
Edward H. Cahill	Dem.	299	444	278	272	396	501	2190
Frank L. Wiggin	Rep.	513	403	261	222	338	872	2609
Blanks		559	658	433	380	622	870	3522

Sheriff, Essex County

Earl E. Wells	Rep.	775	629	425	360	565	1330	4084
Everett B. Dowe	Dem.	321	509	310	312	484	530	2466
Blanks		103	137	99	72	132	146	689

Clerk of Courts, Essex Cy.
To fill vacancy

Philip A. Hennessey	Dem.	422	632	364	361	593	693	3065
J. Frank Hughes	Rep.	646	479	368	300	454	1135	3382
Blanks		131	164	102	83	134	178	792

Register of Deeds, Essex
So. Dist. To fill vacancy

Carl C. Emery	Rep.	869	797	519	454	739	1522	4900
Mary Kennedy	Dem.	256	404	259	241	350	390	1900
Blanks		74	74	56	49	92	94	439

Question 1.

A. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

Yes	711	812	466	425	705	1223	4432
No	289	256	209	180	217	484	1635
Blanks	199	207	159	139	169	299	1172

B. Shall licenses be granted in this city (or town) for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

Yes	671	724	458	413	763	1193	4282
No	277	230	187	158	198	451	1501
Blanks	251	261	189	173	220	362	1456

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
C. Shall licenses be granted in this city(or town) for the same therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so-called, not to be drunk on the premises?							
Yes	726	816	474	440	779	1290	4525
No	246	224	175	147	189	381	1362
Blanks	227	235	185	157	213	335	1352
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	1199	1275	834	744	1181	2006	7239

RECOUNT

Office of Councillor, 5th District, November 19, 1956

Councillor, 5th District

William G. Hennessey	394	599	354	341	537	596	2821
Augustus G. Means	715	543	397	341	528	1278	3802
Blanks	90	133	83	62	116	132	616
<u>TOTAL VOTE</u>	1199	1275	834	744	1181	2006	7239

We, members of the Board of Registrars, of the city of Newburyport, Massachusetts, herewith declare that this is the result of the recount held on November 19, 1956, on ballots cast at the State Election November 6, 1956, on the office of Councillor, 5th District.

Board of Registrars, City of Newburyport, Massachusetts,

John O'Donnell, Chairman

Jennie Keefe

Charles C. Henry

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk ex-officio

signed: November 19, 1956

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 27, 1955

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, Clause (c) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

Johnson Street, northwesterly side and southeasterly side, from
High Street, for a distance of two hundred feet in.

Councillor Albert H. Zabriskie Ward 5

In City Council, Dec. 27, 1955. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes"
Ordered published.

In City Council, Feb. 6, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes"
Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Mar. 13, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 2, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Article 7, Sec. 12, is hereby amended by adding the following:

That two (2) Stop Signs be erected on the corners of Fair
and Liberty Streets to regulate Traffic going easterly
and westerly, on Liberty Street.

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey.

In City Council, Jan. 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes"
Ordered published.

In City Council, Feb. 6, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes".
Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Apr. 10, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 5, 1956

Ordered: That the City Council accept Chapter 72, of the Acts of 1956:
An Act Authorizing the City Council to fix the hours for voting in certain elections in the City of Newburyport.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, March 5, 1956. Chap. 72, Acts 1956, accepted by roll call,
11 "yes." Approved: Henry Graf, Jr. Mayor Attest: VERA M. KELLY, CITY CLERK

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 5, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, Clause (c) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

Lime Street, westerly side, from Water to School Streets.

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Ward 2

In City Council, March 5, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes" Ordered published.

In City Council, April 2, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 "yes" 2 "no." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, May 22, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 5, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7, Clause (c) of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding thereto the following:

Purchase Street, northerly and southerly sides from Lime to Bromfield Streets.

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Ward 2

In City Council, March 5, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 "yes," 2 "no." Ordered published.

In City Council, April 2, 1956. Amended: That this ordinance be amended to read: one hour parking on the southwesterly side of Purchase St., between Lime and Salem Streets. The section pertaining to northeasterly side of Purchase Street from Lime to Salem Streets, be stricken out.

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Ward 2

Amendment adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "no". Ordered published. Final reading. Adopted, as amended, 9 "yes," 2 "no." Ordered published.

Approved: Dept. Public Works, May 8, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 2, 1956

Ordered: That Section 69-Chapter 152 of the General Laws, as amended, which would extend the term workmen, laborers and mechanics so as to include all employees of the City regardless of the nature of their duties, but not members of the Police or Fire force, be accepted by the City of Newburyport.

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Ward Two

In City Council, April 2, 1956. Sec. 69, Chap. 152 G.L., as amended, accepted by roll call, 11 "yes."

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 2, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Amending An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Chapter 31, Article 5, at the end of the section designating "Parking Meter Zones" as amended, the following new descriptions:

Charter Street, southerly side, to now read 122 from State Street, rather than 90 feet.

Middle Street, southerly side, approximately 122 feet from State Street.

Liberty Street, southerly side, approximately 80 feet from Market Square.

Liberty Street, northerly side, approximately 122 feet from Market Square.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, April 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 "no." Ordered published.

In City Council, May 7, 1956. Amended by striking out: Liberty Street, northerly side, approximately 122 feet from Market Square and adding Liberty Street, northerly side approximately 145 ft from Market Square.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

Amendment Adopted. Final reading. Adopted, as amended, by roll call, 9 "yes", 1 "no", 1 "absent." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr. Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, June 5, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 2, 1956

Ordered: That the following amendment to the City of Newburyport, Zoning Ordinance be ordered to its first reading: Sect. VIII to be changed to read as follows: Area Regulations (1) In a general residential district there shall be provided for each principal building a lot frontage of not less than seventy-five (75) feet, and the area of each lot shall be not less than 7,500 square feet. (2) In an agricultural district there shall be provided for each principal building a lot frontage of not less than one hundred feet (100) and an area of not less than 10,000 square feet.

Councillor Arthur J. Smith

In City Council, April 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes" Ordered published.

In City Council, May 7, 1956. Final reading. No. 1 adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "absent." No. 2 adopted by roll call, 8 "yes," 2 "no," 1 "absent." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 7, 1956

An Ordinance Establishing the Office of Superintendent of the Clam Chlorinating Plant

Section 1. Once every three years in the month of April, the Mayor, shall appoint subject to confirmation by the City Council, a Superintendent of the Clam Chlorinating Plant. The Superintendent of the Clam Chlorinating Plant shall, subject to the direction of the Mayor, have general charge of the Clam Chlorinating Plant. He shall superintend the chlorination of all clams and have charge of the collection of all fees for the chlorination of clams. Said fees shall be turned over to the City Treasurer each week. The Superintendent shall not allow over one week's credit to any clammer for the chlorination of clams.

Section 2. The Superintendent of the Clam Chlorination Plant shall receive such remuneration for his services as the Mayor and City Council may from time to time determine.

Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.

In City Council, May 7, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes" 1 "absent". Ordered published.

In City Council, June 4, 1956. An Ordinance establishing the office of Supt. of Clam Chlorinating Plant, be amended by striking out the following part of Section 1, -- fees shall be turned over to the City Treasurer every week. The Superintendent shall not allow over one week credit to any clammer for the chlorination of clams. Be amended to read as follows: Part of Section 1, Said fees shall be turned over to the City Treasurer each month. The Superintendent shall not allow over one month credit to any clammer for the chlorination of clams.

Councillor Cornelius Foley.

Amendment passed on roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "no." Final reading Adopted, by roll call, as amended, 10 "yes," 1 "no," Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Attest: VERA M. KELLY, City Clerk

ORDINANCES
City of Newburyport
In City Council
May 7, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 1, Section 0, Hill Street, westerly side opposite property no. 21, easterly side corner of Hill Street and Route 117, (CHILDREN SLOW) sign State Street, westerly side corner of Greenleaf Street, easterly side at approximately Parker Street (CHILDREN SLOW)

Councillor Cornelius Foley.

In City Council, May 7, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes" 1 "absent." Ordered published.

In City Council, June 4, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes" Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Blanket Permit

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 2, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 1, Section 0, Corner of Vernon Street and Vernon Court (CHILDREN GO SLOW) sign.

Councillor Arthur J. Smith

In City Council, July 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "absent." Ordered published.

In City Council, Aug. 6, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 "yes" Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Blanket Permit

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 2, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Amending An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2 Boardman Street, southeasterly side, between Merrimac and High Streets.

Councillor Arthur J. Smith

In City Council, July 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call 10 "yes" 1 "absent." Ordered published.

In City Council, August 6, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes", 1 "no." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Sept. 11, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. Kelly
City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 2, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Amending An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Chapter 31, Article 5, at the end of the section designating "Parking Meter Zones" the following new descriptions:
Prospect Street-southerly side, from State Street easterly for about 130 feet.

Essex Street-both sides, from State Street easterly for a distance of approximately 145 feet.

State Street-westerly side from High Street to Harris Street.

State Street-easterly side from High Street to Garden Street.

Market Street-northerly side between City Wharf and a point 82 feet southwesterly.

easterly side, between Elbow Lane and a point 82 feet southwesterly.

easterly side, between Liberty St. and State St.

westerly side, between Inn Street and Bartlett St.

Merrimac Street, both sides from Market Square to Titcomb Street.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, July 2, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes" 1 "absent." Ordered published.

In City Council, August 6, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "no." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Sept. 11, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 6, 1956

Ordered: That the order adopted by the City Council on March 7, 1955 prohibiting the taking of clams and sea worms from an area of the flats known as "Balls Flats" on the northwest corner of the Old Point; such area bounded by the Plum Island River Breakwater and an imaginary line beginning at the end of the road on Old Point extending in the direction of the Butler's Toothpick and on the river side, from this imaginary line to the Breakwater along the low water mark, be rescinded. Further, that the flats, as described as above for the taking of clams and sea worms, be declared open, effective date, August 13, 1956.

Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.

In City Council, August 6, 1956. Order March 7, 1955 rescinded. Opening of Flats, August 13, 1956 voted.

Above order placed on file at office of Division of Marine Fisheries Boston, Mass.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Attest: VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 6, 1956

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Amending An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Chapter 31, Article 5, at the end of the section designating "Parking Meter Zones" the following new descriptions:
Temple Street-southerly side from State Street, easterly for a distance of approximately 145 feet.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, August 6, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "no." Ordered published.

In City Council, September 4, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll, 10 "yes," 1 "absent." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Oct. 9, 1956

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY
City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 1, 1956

Be it Ordained by the City Council for the City of Newburyport as follows: That Re-zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by Re-zoning the following described area from Residential to Industrial.

1. Easterly by land of Chase Shawmut Co. southerly by Merrimac Street and 150 feet to land of LaValley and Withers; westerly by land of LaValley and Withers to the Merrimac River; northerly by the Merrimac River.
2. On the southerly side of Merrimac Street, bounded easterly by land now or formerly of Manson about 180 feet; westerly from Ashland Street, and continuing westerly along Merrimac Street and including land now owned by Chase Shawmut Co., Massachusetts Northeastern Street Rwy. Co., and James Ronan.

Note: To comply with the law pertaining to such Ordinances a Public Hearing must be held, it is suggested said Hearing to be held at City Hall, October 24, 1956, at 7:30 P.M.

Councillor Vincent J. Connolly.

In City Council, October 1, 1956. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 "yes," 1 "no", 1 "absent." Ordered published.

Notice on Public Hearing published October 3, 1956.

In City Council, October 24, 1956, at 7:30 P.M. Public Hearing held.

In City Council, October 24, 1956. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 "yes," 1 "not voting." Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor.

Attest:

VERA M. KELLY,
City Clerk

LIST OF JURORS--1957-1958

Published In Accordance With Chapter 234 Of The General Laws,As Amended

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Adams,George E.Jr. 1 Broad St.	Senior Eng. Aide	Comm. of Massachusetts 100 Nashua St.,Boston
Addison,Ernest H. 25 Ashland St.	Elec.meter installer	Haverhill Electric Co. 121 Merrimac St.,Haverhill
Allen,Arthur H. 4 Prince Place	House Painter	Clifford Allen Spring St.,Newburyport
Ananian,Kourken 9 Willow Ave.	Barber	Richard Farina 7 State St.,Newburyport
Askinas,Sam 27 Middle St.	Grocery Merchant	Grocery Store 25 Middle St.,Newburyport
Ayers,James Eugene 24 Plummer Ave.	Insurance Agent	Brewster Bros., 76 State St.,Newburyport
Ayers,Ralph J. 11 Walnut St.	Ass't Mgr. Met. Life Ins. Co.	Met. Life Ins. Co., 191 Merrimack St.Haverhill
Bamford,Raymond A. 20 Charter St.	Bookkeeper & Account- ant	Cashman Bros.Co., 75 Water St.,Newburyport
Beaudoin,William J. 14 Madison St.	Retail Fish Market	Rear 51 Water St. Newburyport
Bothwell,James H. 79 Parker St.	Farming	79 Parker St., Newburyport
Boxer,Harry M. 10 Upland Rd.	Mgr.-Owner Retail Furniture	Boxer Furn. Co., 33 Pleasant St.,Newburyport
Bradshaw,William A. 39 Kent St.	Press Operator	Towle Mfg.Co, 260 Merrimac St.,Newburyport
Bridges,Carl L. 7 Ashland St.	Station Engr.	City of Newburyport Newburyport Water Dept.
Brockelbank,Edward H. 5 Prospect St.	Seafood Dealer	Brocks Seafoods, Inn St.,Newburyport
Brown,Hazen C. 2 Truman Way	Contractor	Freeman Brown & Son, 2 Truman Way,Newburyport
Callahan,Agnes 6 Olive St.	Waitress	C.B.S. Hytron Warren St.,Newburyport
Canepa,William J. 66 Washington St.	Clerk,Variety Store	Canepa's 38 Washington St.,Newburyport
Carey,Timothy H.Jr. 53 Merrimac St.	Machinist	The Chase Shawmut Co. 347 Merrimac St.,Newburyport
Carroll,Charles A. 10 Buck St.	Shoe Cutter	Newbury Shoe Co. 1 Charles St.,Newburyport
Chandler,Hartley 4 Willow Ave.	House Painter	Portsmouth Naval Ship Yard Portsmouth,N.H.
Chase,John M. 117 State St.	Merchant	Est. Fred W. Chase 33 State St.,Newburyport
Chatigny,Desire J. 278 1/2 Water St.	Street Light Patrol- man	Haverhill Electric Co., Haverhill
Checkoway,David I. 18 Lafayette St.	Real Estate & Ins.	D.I.Checkoway,Ins.M.Checkoway & Son,Real Est.32 Fair St.Npt.
Clancy,Paul F. 93 Lime St.	Salesman	Campbell Sales Co., 43 Leon St.,Boston
Clancy,James V. 63 High St.,	Manager	First National Stores. Somerville
Consigli,Edward H. Alberta Ave.	Monumental Worker	Raymond J.Consigli 25 Storey Ave.,Newburyport
Consigli,Raymond J. 29 Storey Ave.	Monumental Dealer	Newburyport Mem. Art Co., 25 Storey Ave.,Newburyport
Corcoran,Walter L. 21 Barton St.	Production Supt.	C.B.S. Hytron Warren St.,Newburyport

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Corey, Joseph 15 Charter St.	Counter Man, Restaur- ant	John Buciak, Market Sq., Newburyport
Crawshaw, Edward E. Jr.	Postal Clerk-Carrier	United States Post Office
182 High St.		61 Pleasant St., Newburyport
Crawshaw, John	Foreman	FitzGerald Motor Sales
260 High St.		37 Liberty St., Newburyport
Currier, Henry G.	Bank Clerk	Npt. Five Cents Sav. Bank
63 Marlboro St.		63 State St., Newburyport
Desmond, John M.	Waiter	Duke's Grille,
32 Carter St.		Merrimac St., Newburyport
Desmond, John M. Jr.	Clerk	First National Stores, Inc.
32 Carter St.		5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Dixon, Harry J.	Leadman	C.B.S. Hytron
26 Bromfield St.		Kent St., Newburyport
Donahue, Joseph	Electrician	C.B.S. Hytron
8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Kent St.		Kent & Warren St., Newburyport
Downey, John J.	Janitor	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.
56 Washington St.		21 City Hall Sq., Lynn
Doyle, Joseph P.	Mechanic	A. & G. J. Caldwell, Inc.
42 Middle St.		126 Merrimac St., Newburyport
DuBois, Reginald S.	Clerk	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard
1 Central Place		Portsmouth, N.H.
Fearing, Leland O.	Truck Driver	City of Newburyport, Hwy. Dept.
138 $\frac{1}{2}$ State St.		Newburyport
Fenders, Henry G. Jr.	Silversmith	Towle Mfg. Co.,
6 Fruit St.		260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Fish, John C.	Foreman	C.B.S. Hytron
26 Eagle St.		Kent & Warren Sts., Npt.
Flint, George S.	Cashier	First & Ocean Nat'l Bank
48 Woodland St.		51 State St., Newburyport
Foley, Francis D.	Pipefitter	C.B.S. Hytron
28 Tyng St.		Warren St., Newburyport
Fowler, Lawrence H.	Maintenance	Towle Mfg. Co.,
24 Woodland St.		260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Fowler, Lawrence, H. Jr.	Clerk	The Great & P. Tea Co.,
12 Broad St.		State & Parker St., Npt.
Fram, Irving L.	Reg. Pharmacist	H.C. Eggleston Inc. d/b/a Eatons
3 Horton St.		Drug Store, 58 State St., Npt.
French, Elaine D.	Stitcher on shoes	Ruth Shoe Co.,
26 Washington St.		44 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Furlong, Stephen H.	Guard, Missile & Radar	Raytheon Mfg. Co.,
22 Oakland St.	Plant	Waltham
Gannon, Eleanor E.	Library Assistant	Newburyport Public Library
16 Eagle St.		City of Newburyport
Gerry, John J.	Prop. Roadside Stand	Gerry's Ice Cream Stand
8 Brooks Ct.		Beach Rd., Salisbury
Goldsmith, John H. Jr.	Laundry Prop.	Rogers Bendix Laundry
Christopher St.		3 Harris St., Newburyport
Groleau, Alfred J.	Repair Man	Morrow's Garden Center & Motor
1 Congress St.		Shop, Haverhill Rd., Amesbury
Haley, Raymond F.	Trackman	Boston & Maine R.R.,
1 Fruit St.		Boston
Havner, Earl S.	Vice-President	Towle Mfg. Co.,
12 Chapel St.		260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Healey, John A.	Clerk	U.S. Gov't, Post Office
156 High St.		61 Pleasant St., Newburyport
Healey, John J.	Clerk in meat market	Fred F. Collis
1 Hillside Ave.		334 High St., Newburyport

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Healey, Joseph P. 19 Pond St.	Appliance Salesman	Herbert Healey 4 Nutt St., Nashua, N.H.
Hersey, Alfred G. 4 Cutter's Ct.	Shoe Cutter	Ruth Shoe Co., Merrimac St., Newburyport
Hersey, Sanford E. 9 Fruit St.	Clerk	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Portsmouth, N.H.
Horgan, Daniel F. 14 Columbus Ave.	Shipper	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Hosford, George L. 2 Fruit St.	Test Man	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 33 Green St., Newburyport
Houghton, George C. 31 Walnut St.	Crossing Tender	B. & M. RR., Div., Dover, N.H.
Howard, Norman E. 82 Prospect St.	Buffer, TV Plant	Hytron Sales Corp., Warren St., Newburyport
Johnson, Lillian 61 Oakland St.	Office Worker	The Chase Shawmut Co., 374 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Kalman, Maurice A. 1 Bromfield Ct.	Part owner & Mgr. clothing stores	Puritan Clothing Co. Newburyport Paris Shop, Amesbury
Keefe, Henry J. 142 State St.	Contractor	H.J. Keefe General Contractor 142 State St., Newburyport
Kellett, George F. 234A High St.	Line Foreman	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 208 Jefferson Ave., Salem
Kelley, John F. 24 Columbus Ave.	Clerk	Comm. of Mass. Maintenance Div. 100 Nashua St., Boston
Kennedy, Joseph P. 15 Kent St.	Gen. Const. Insp.	New Eng. Div., Corps of Engrs., Boston
Kimball, Philip R. Jr. 14 Beacon Ave.	Cartographic Aid	State Dept., Public Works, 100 Nashua St., Boston
Kunkel, Alton D. 12 Chase St.	Merchant	Kunkel's 35 State St., Newburyport
Ladd, Lawrence K. 1 Turkey Hill Rd.	Silver worker and Farmer	Towle Mfg. Co. 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Langlois, Alfred J. 4 Upland Rd.	Field Serv. Engr.	The Louis G. Freeman Co. 1819 Freeman Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio
Leary, Cornelius S. 41 Olive St.	Prop. of Restaurant	Leary's Lunch, 11-15 Middle St., Newburyport
Littlefield, Raymond L. 4 Alter Ct.	Ser. Sta. Attendant	Gulf Serv. Station Traffic Circle, Newburyport
Lovejoy, Donald S. 1 Beacon St.	Silverworker	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Macciato, Andrew J. 160 Merrimac St.	Prop. Grocery Store	J. Ross Grocery, 158 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Manthorn, George L. 6 Barton Ct.	Maintenance	O'Brien Realty, 119 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Marcoux, Roland 9 Oak St.	Housepainter and paper hanger	Marcoux Bros., 9 Oak St., Newburyport
Marcus, Marvin 5 Horton St.	Owner-Children's Shop	Pat & Pam Shop, 50 State St., Newburyport
Massey, Willard N. 25 Walnut St.	Store Clerk	A. & P. Super Market Newburyport
McGillivray, Colin F. 7 Beacon Ave.	Bar Tender	Cornelius Leary 15 Middle St., Newburyport
McKenna, Mary K. 40 Winter St.	Service Rep.	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 78 State St., Newburyport
Messinger, William E. 4 Summit Place	Sta. Engr.	Power Plant, Portsmouth Naval Base, Portsmouth, N.H.
Mitchell, Gordon P. Sr. 7 Carleton Drive	Store Clerk	A. & P. Super Market Traffic Circle, Newburyport
Morrill, Earl W. 70 High St.	Accountant	A. & G. J. Caldwell, Inc., 126 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Moulton, George W. 8 Coffin Ct.	Gen'l Contractor	George W. Houlton, Builder 8 Coffin Ct., Newburyport

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Muldoon, Joseph P. 8 Strong St.	Sheet Metal Worker	H.A. Johnson Co., 154 State St., Newburyport
Murdy, Frank A. 342 Merrimac St.	Supt. Insurance	Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. 53 State St., Newburyport
Murphy, Cornelius P. 109 Water St.	Hat Worker	Merrimac Hat Corp., Cedar St., Amesbury
Murphy, Joseph E. 8 Walnut St.	Shoemaker	Ruth Shoe Co., Merrimac St., Newburyport
Naumetz, Joseph J. Jr. 71 Prospect St.	Adv. Salesman	Newburyport Daily News Inn St., Newburyport
Nelson, Edwin N. 21 Titcomb St.	Shoe worker	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport
Nicholson, John 18 Titcomb St.	Salesman	Burner Supply Co., Inc. 364 Rantoul St., Beverly
Pelletier, Joseph P. Jr. 17 Bromfield St.	Stockman	C.B.S. Hytron Corp., Kent and Warren Sts., Npt.
Perron, Irene 13 Market St.	Floor Girl	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Phelan, Patrick F. 46 Prospect St.	Pipe Fitter	Haverhill Gas Co., 52 State St., Newburyport
Plouff, Joseph A. 27 Summer St.	Shoemaker	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Prescott, Earl R. 4 Beacon St.	Machine Operator	General Electric Co., 920 Western Ave., Lynn
Reardon, Edward L. 4 Washington St.	Clerk	First National Store 83 State St., Newburyport
Roche, John D. 16 Prospect St.	Counter	Sportsmens Lodge, Inc., Plum Isl. Turnpike, Npt.
Roche, Francis A. 25 Arlington St.	Manager	First National Stores, Inc., Somerville
Sarty, Arthur C. Sr. 36 Winter St.	Bolderer, silver	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Scheer, Alfred W. Turkey Hill Rd.	Tannery Foreman	American Hide & Leather Co., Lowell
Shea, Charles C. 9 Prospect St.	Landscape Gardener	9 Prospect St., Newburyport
Sotiropoulos, Angelo 138 High St.	Owner, Coffee Shoppe	Mall Spa Coffee Shop 140 High St., Newburyport
Stanton, Joseph R. Jr. 9 Broad St.	Trailer Truck Driver	Graf Bros., 17 Water St., Newburyport
Stanton, Leo F. 17 Allen St.	Mechanical Designer	United Shoe Mach. Corp., Boston
Sweeney, Timothy M. 18 Sylvester St.	Silverworker	Towle Mfg. Co., 160 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Talas, Tom 6 Atkinson St.	Shoe Foreman	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport
Tapley, Guy W. 18 Merrill St.	Driller	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Kittery, Maine
Trainor, Joseph V. 5 Truman Way	Telephone worker	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., 33 Green St., Newburyport
Trent, Leon N. 210 Storey Ave.	Prop.	Salisbury Tank & Steel Co., 68 Water St., Newburyport
Twomey, Lawrence M. 44 Oakland St.	Foreman	Michael F. Twomey 64 Warren St., Newburyport
Volpone, Charles J. 1 Eagle St.	Auto Dealer	Volpone Motor Co., 58 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Volpone, Rose C. 16 Orange St.	Office Manager	Volpone Motor Co., 58 Merrimac St., Newburyport
Warcewicz, Francis G. 25 Barton St.	Rug Cleaner	Essex DuraClean Service 25 Barton St., Newburyport

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Weir, Hugh Curzon Mill Rd.	Est. Sup. & Mgr.	Est. Helen Moseley Curzon Mill Rd., Newburyport
Whitney, Clinton A. 4 Maple St.	Store Mgr.	Dugan Supply Co., Market Sq., Newburyport
Woodworth, Todd C. 51 Prospect St.	Embalmer	Wm. McKay d/b/a McKinney Funeral Home, 124 High St., Newburyport
Woundy, Harold C. 26 Woodland St.	Crossing Watchman	Boston & Maine Railroad Boston

<u>Name/Residence</u> <u>Unemployed/Retired</u>	<u>Last Business or Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address of last</u> <u>Employer/Business</u>
Barry, Elmer R. Ret. 25 Washington St.	Electric Welder	W.A. Robinson, Inc., Ipswich, Mass.
Cheney, Laurence B. Ret. 5 Brown Sq.	Treasurer	The Chase Shawmut Co., 374 Merrimac St., Npt.
Collins, Forrest Unem. 10 Parsons St.	Salesman	Lumber Bldg. Supplies Hardware
Craig, Victor A. Ret. 108 High St.	Mason	Western Electric Haverhill
Goodhue, Robert Ret. 10 Washington St.	Store Clerk	Grocery Store Market St., Newburyport
Lawler, George H. Ret. 2 Broad St.	Police Officer	City of Newburyport Police Dept.
Littlefield, Ralph S. Ret. 128 State St.	Owner men's clothing	Littlefield's 55 State St., Npt.
Lucy, Daniel H. Unem. 6 Caldwell's Ct.	Laborer	City of Newburyport Highway Dept.
McDonald, Thomas W. Ret. 76 Prospect St.	Office Manager	Hytron Corp., Kent St., Newburyport
McGlew, Daniel L. Unem. 31 Dove St.	Machinist	Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Murphy, Bernard 1 Pond St.	Security Guard	C.B.S. Hytron Danvers, Mass.
Regan, Dennis 16 Harris St.	Ret. Lineman	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 33 Green St., Npt.

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Husband's Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address</u>	<u>Husband's Employer/Business</u>
Champoux, Bernice G. 9 Farrell St. Elec. Tube Tester, Hytron Corp. Newburyport	Joiner, Boat Builder		Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Crawford, Marion E. 189A High St. Housewife	Civil Engineer		U.S. Dept. of Interior 59 Temple Pl. Boston
Farrell, Marguerite M. 15 Columbus Ave. Housewife	Retired		Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St. Npt.
Fram, Jennie S. 3 Essex St. Widow At home			
Frothingham, Viola M. 30 Bromfield St. Sec'y-Unemployed	Machine Operator and maintenance worker		Essex Tool and Die, Inc. Salisbury, Mass.
Gould, Agnes C. 8 Foster Ct. Clerk, part-time M.G. Ayers, Atty, Npt.	Shoe Cutter		Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St. Npt.
Noyes, Marion E. 13 Fair St. Housewife	Press Operator		Bailey Co., Inc., Water St., Amesbury
Reardon, Alice M. 10 Dexter St. Housewife	Clerk		D. Cashman Hdwe., 30 State St., Npt.
St. Jacques, Gertrude 5 Pond St. Housewife	Inspector		Bureau of Int. Rev. Boston
Young, Marcella D. 38 Plummer Ave. Housewife	Yardman		Socony Vacuum Oil Co., Portsmouth, N.H.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John O'Donnell, Chairman
Jennie Keefe
Charles Henry
Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

INDEX

City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	7
Mayor Henry Graf Jr.'s Inaugural Address	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of receipts	12
Analysis of payments	15
Report of Public Library Building Fund	43
Report of Peabody Fund	43
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	44
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	44
Balance Sheet	45
Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year	48
Borrowing capacity	57
Municipal Indebtedness	57
Funded Debt	58
Budget 1956	59
Budget 1957	65
Report of City Treasurer	70
Report of City Registrar	74
Report of Assessors	76
Report of City Solicitor	79
Report of Licensing Commissioners	81
Report of City Marshal	86
Report of Fire Department	89
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	90
Report of Health Department	91
Report of Public Welfare	94
Report of Public Library	105
Report of Water Commissioners	112
Report of Retirement Board	117
Elections	119
City Ordinances	135
Juror List	142



BROWN SQUARE PARK

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

ANNUAL REPORTS

1957

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council



FOR THE YEAR

1957

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

CITY GOVERNMENT 1957

MAYOR

Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.

CITY COUNCIL

President

William J. Fenders

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

William J. Fenders

Annie G. Sayball

George H. Lawler, Jr.

Thomas E. Littlefield

Michael E. O'Connor

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.

Ward One

Arthur J. Smith

Ward Four

Thomas J. Coffey

Ward Two

Albert H. Zabriskie

Ward Five

Cornelius Foley

Ward Three

Vincent J. Connolly

Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor Henry Graf, Jr.

President of the City Council William J. Fenders
Councillor Albert H. Zabriskie

Public Service

Councillor Thomas J. Coffey, Chairman

Councillor Vincent J. Connolly

Councillor Cornelius Foley

Public Safety

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr., Chairman

Councillor Arthur J. Smith

Councillor Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr.

Public Welfare

Councillor Thomas E. Littlefield, Chairman

Councillor Annie G. Sayball

Councillor Michael E. O'Connor

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

City Government

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor.....	Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.
City Clerk.....	Vera M. Kelly
Treasurer and Collector.....	Charles E. Houghton
Auditor.....	Norbert A. Carey
City Messenger.....	William H. Donahue
Ass't City Messenger.....	Raymond W. Hatch
City Solicitor.....	James P. Reardon
Supt. of Highways.....	James H. Ronan
Relief Commissioner.....	James F. Creeden
City Marshal.....	James E. Sullivan
Chief of Fire Department.....	Herbert H. C. Bryant
Supt. of Fire Alarm and Wires.....	Chester M. Hall
Ass't Chief of Fire Department.....	Benoit W. Richard
Insp. of Meats and Prov. and Slaughtering.....	Dr. Harold M. Klein
Building Inspector.....	Emery P. Todd
Tree Warden and Supt. Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths..	Walter O. Noyes
Supt. of Cemeteries.....	Willard Knights
Clerk of Committees.....	William Pelletier
Director of Veterans' Services.....	John J. Connors
Ass't Director of Veterans' Services.....	Harold K. Dennett
Dog Officer.....	Harold K. Walton

ASSESSORS

John J. Wiseman, Chairman.....	Term expires 1957
Leo A. Barboro.....	Term expires 1958
Malcolm C. Smith.....	Term expires 1959

BOARD OF HEALTH

Andrew J. Parasso.....	Term expires 1956
Dr. Andrew M. Longley.....	Term expires 1958
Marilyn Phelan.....	Term expires 1960
Aram Kerkian, Acting Clerk and Agent, and Inspector of Milk	Helen O'Neil, Sec
Dr. Elwood G. Johnson, School Physician	
Romeo Brogna Inspector of Plumbing, Andrew J. Parasso, Dept. Insp. of Plumbing	

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John O'Donnell, Chairman.....	Term expires 1960
Jennie Keefe.....	Term expires 1959
Charles C. Henry.....	Term expires 1958

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk, ex-officio

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Walter E. Tilton.....	Term expires 1957
William Beaubien.....	Term expires 1958
Frank J. McGregor.....	Term expires 1959
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor, ex-officio William J. Fenders, President, ex-officio	

FENCE VIEWERS

F. Leslie Fletcher.....	Term expires 1954
Charles Saunders.....	Term expires 1954

City Government

HARBOR MASTER

Leslie C.Wood.....	Term expires 1957
--------------------	-------------------

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

Hon.Henry Graf,Jr.,Mayor,ex-officio	William J.Fenders,Pres.,ex-officio
Norbert Carey,City Auditor	*Henry B.Little Emery Hollerer
*died in office Malcolm K.Hoyt in place of Mr.Little	

WATER COMMISSIONERS

James D.Magner.....	Term expires 1955
James J.Ryan.....	Term expires 1956
Abram E.Edelstein.....	Term expires 1957
John Telford Elliott.....	Term expires 1958
Richard W.Johnson.....	Term expires 1959

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Gilbert H.Scott.....	Term expires 1957
Eugene L.Henry.....	Term expires 1958
Harold K.Walton,Jr.....	Term expires 1960

RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey	John F.Cutter,Jr.	Tom Talas
-----------------	-------------------	-----------

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Edward R.Murphy.....	Term expires 1957
Donald R.Eck.....	Term expires 1958
Frank Forrest Morrill.....	Term expires 1959

PLANNING BOARD

John Nicholson.....	Term expires 1955
Francis G.Warcewicz.....	Term expires 1956
Henry J.Chouinard.....	Term expires 1957
Charles G.Short.....	Term expires 1958
Harvey Beit.....	Term expires 1959
Harold F.MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1960
Bruce Scarborough.....	Term expires 1960
Edwin B.Cox.....	Term expires 1960
Charles D.Baker.....	Term expires 1961

APPELLATE BOARD

George S.Flint,Associate member.....	Term expires 1956
Howard Curtis,Associate member.....	Term expires 1957
Edward E.Crawshaw.....	Term expires 1957
Clifford Martellini.....	Term expires 1958
Todd C.Woodworth.....	Term expires 1959

City Government
 LICENSE COMMISSIONERS
 1957

Carl W. Elwell.....	Term expires 1957
Carroll E. Dow, Chairman.....	Term expires 1959
Arthur C. Browne.....	Term expires 1961

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Stephen S. Danilecki.....	Term expires 1957
Daniel O'Brien.....	Term expires 1958
John E. Kelley.....	Term expires 1959
Edward J. Sheehan, Jr.....	Term expires 1960
Arthur L. Plouff, D.M.D. Appointed State Member....	Term expires 1956
Kourken A. Ananian, Executive Director	

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

James T. Connolly.....	Term expires 1956
Everett P. Leavitt.....	Term expires 1956
Napoleon A. Vigeant.....	Term expires 1957
Malcolm K. Hoyt.....	Term expires 1958
William J. O'Brien.....	Term expires 1959
William J. Fenders.....	Term expires 1960
Cornelius Foley.....	Term expires 1960

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl Peterson.....	Term expires 1956
--------------------	-------------------

CLAM CHLORINATING PLANT
 PLUM ISLAND

John L. Sullivan, Supt.....	Term expires 1959
-----------------------------	-------------------

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION

James P. Reardon, Agent.....	Term expires 1956
------------------------------	-------------------

TRAFFIC COMMISSION

William O'Brien	Francis Roche, Sr.	James A. Croteau
Chris Cutler	Sam Kalman	

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing.....	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson.....	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport.....	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing.....	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier.....	1859-1860
Hon. George W. Jackman, Jr.....	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H. Boardman.....	1863
Hon. William H. Graves.....	1866
Hon. Eben F. Stone.....	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce.....	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch.....	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C. Kelley.....	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier.....	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F. Atkinson.....	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith.....	1878
Hon. John James Currier.....	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale.....	1882
Hon. William A. Johnson.....	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C. Simpson.....	1885
Hon. Charles C. Dame.....	1886
Hon. J. Otis Winkley.....	1887
**Hon. William H. Huse.....	1888
Hon. Albert C. Titcomb.....	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P. Dodge.....	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J. Gurney.....	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R. Curtis.....	1896-1897
Hon. George H. Plumer.....	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse.....	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown.....	1901-1902
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1903-1904
Hon. William F. Houston.....	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F. Hunt.....	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse.....	1908
Hon. Albert F. Lunt.....	1909
Hon. Robert E. Burke.....	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H. Landford.....	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J. Fogg.....	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B. Hopkinson.....	1917-1918
Hon. David P. Page.....	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman.....	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H. Nelson.....	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W. Morrill.....	1932-1935
Hon. James F. Carens.....	1938-1941
Hon. John M. Kelleher.....	1942-1949
Hon. Andrew J. Gillis.....	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953
Hon. Henry Graf, Jr.....	1954-1957

*Resigned.

**Died in office.

DEDICATION OF NEW ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

Mr. Master of Ceremonies, Reverend Clergy, Members of the City Council, School Committee, Advisory Committee and Building Committee, Guests and Friends:--

Tonight we are participating in the dedication of the first new elementary school building constructed in this community for over a generation. While participating in the opening of this new school with much pride, we can also feel a sense of service in removing our children from two school buildings that have served many generations - - School buildings that became outmoded, unsafe, and inadequate many, many years ago.

With our action here tonight we are giving the school department a truly modern school for the education of the children of this area. There should be ample room in this well co-ordinated structure to eliminate (for the foreseeable future) all traces of overcrowding of the school population of the North End, and may I point out that the location of this school provides sufficient land area for expansion of the building if needed and the inherent design of the structure is fully capable of such expansion if dictated by the future demands of the school population.

In the early stages of our planning, we endeavored to have a building so constructed that it would harmonize completely with the colonial atmosphere of Newburyport. As the planning went along, the development of this desirable feature had to be abandoned as it was indicated, with great impact, that conflict existed in a three-sided problem; namely, colonialism, functionalism, and (if I may say) costism.

With no alternative but to base the design of the building on the facts of cost, very reluctantly the much desired colonial architecture necessarily had to be dismissed and the theme became first-- cost plus functionalism and second-- a modern design that would in some measure blend with our community.

I am sure after inspection, most people will agree that the end result achieved these objectives in a very large measure. The architects, Rich & Tucker Associates, have produced a building that is--perhaps--not exactly as we would desire but is excellently fitted to the need and certainly commensurate with our pocketbook.

At this point I might say our architects may well be most happy to have their work completed for, at all points in the construction, the office of the Mayor and our Clerk of the Works permitted them very little peace and at times it seemed likely that their drawing boards would be given to us with the admonition "Do it yourself".

All of us can see before us the transition from the drafting tables of Rich & Tucker-- the transition from blueprints to brick and mortar, steel and lumber performed by the very able Charles Logue Building Company who fashioned this building-- the building we hope will serve for years to come. There is one part of this work we cannot see, however, and that will never be found in blueprints, specifications or the construction work. I refer to the tremendous amount of uncompensated time and study given to this construction program-- first by the Mayor's advisory committee on school needs: secondly, the building committee and the school committee.

We must not forget, however, that all the time and work expended by these committees would have gone for naught but for the City Council whose understanding of the school problem and the unlimited cooperation given by our legislative body made possible the solution of the bad situation existing in our school system. May I suggest that you refer to your programs for individual identification of these public spirited citizens who served so well.

Now I think that it would be proper to reveal a deep secret that appears to have been common knowledge almost as soon as it was known to me. Many years ago we are told a visiting French dignitary passing through this community exclaimed "Belleville". We find the English definition is "Beautiful Village". Again we find that not only do we continue to call this section of our historic city "Belleville" but if we look in the histories of Newburyport, we will find that there was an attempt to set apart this section of what was then the Town of Newbury as an independent town to be known as "Belleville". So we have historical background and very good reason to designate this building the "Belleville School". I have had many suggestions that it be named for individuals prominent in the affairs of our city during the past. Such action would have justification, nevertheless, I felt to name the school for one famous citizen would slight the memory of another, hence, the school is named for the section it will serve and at the same time, the name is part of Newburyport's historical past.

Now, ladies and gentlemen, I have come to the point when the key to this wonderful school building shall be presented to the school committee whose responsibility it was to select the furnishings and equipment, to devise, under the direction of the superintendent of schools, most of the color schemes in the building-- and in whose hands lies the serious responsibility for the proper maintenance of the building and above all else-- the responsibility for the proper education of our children so that their lives, their way of living shall at all times reflect the American way of Life.

Now, as Mayor of this city, it is my pleasure to present the key to the Belleville School to the school department represented by Mr. Bradley Fuller, Vice-Chairman of the school committee.

Henry Graf Jr.
Mayor

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

Taxes

Current Year:	
Property	\$1,092,959.93
Poll	6,758.00
Farm Excise	118.18
Previous Years:	
Property	70,863.68
Poll	82.00
Tax Title Redemptions	1,734.64
Lieu taxes	1,512.00
From the State:	
Corporation tax	82,743.21
Income Tax	
Valuation basis	22,076.21
Education basis	<u>105,430.72</u>

1,384,278.57

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:	
Liquor	19,700.00
All other	2,455.53
Permits:	
Marriage	<u>236.00</u>

22,391.53

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines

2,726.00

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:	
Old Age Assistance	179,851.12
Aid to Dependent Children	36,046.43
Disability Assistance	12,968.60
George-Barden Fund	2,240.00
School Lunches	10,840.82
Public Law 874	11,181.98
From State:	
Meal tax, Old Age Assistance	11,825.16
Highway Bond Issue	30,884.88
Vocational Education	11,251.50
School Building Aid	34,610.95
Abatement Paraplegic Veterans	176.00
From County:	
Dog Fund	<u>1,501.37</u>

343,378.81

Other General Revenue

Sale of tax possessions property	450.00
Estates of deceased, tax reimbursement	<u>511.33</u>

961.33

COMMERCIAL REVENUE

Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	130,117.47
Parking	<u>22,753.90</u>

152,871.37

City Auditor

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:

Treasurer	44.25
Collector	563.50
Recording certificates of redemption	97.00
Tax title releases	15.00
City Clerk	2,314.85
Planning Board	10.00
City Hall	<u>450.00</u>

3,494.60

Protection of Life and Property:

Police Department:

Bicycle Registrations	50.00
Rent	3,000.00
All other	207.75

Fire Department

Ambulance service	700.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	156.80

Other Protection of Persons and Property:

Dog Officer	<u>156.00</u>
-------------	---------------

4,270.55

Health and Sanitation:

Tuberculosis	1,065.72
Sewer Construction	<u>1,183.30</u>

2,249.02

Highways:

State and County, Chap. 90	
Maintenance	29,064.02
Sidewalks and Edgestones	12.00
Miscellaneous	<u>1,130.00</u>

30,206.02

Charities:

Infirmery	
Miscellaneous	773.64

Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:

From cities and towns	1,744.15
From State	1,853.36

Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent

Children:	
From State	25,576.19

Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:

From individuals	28,249.36
From cities and towns	3,197.16
From State	200,253.62

Reimbursement for Disability

Assistance:	
From State	<u>18,744.26</u>

280,391.74

Veterans' Services:

Reimbursement for Relief:

From State	16,002.73
Miscellaneous	<u>12.50</u>

16,015.23

School:

Tuition	102,633.08
School lunches	37,801.09
School athletics	11,054.16
All other	<u>136.36</u>

151,624.69

Libraries:

Fines, rentals and sales	1,713.58
Miscellaneous	<u>265.96</u>

1,979.54

City Auditor

Unclassified:

Civil Defense	1,669.98
Clam Plant Chlorination	11,311.25
Clam Plant Assessments	566.64
Rent of property	420.00
Sale of real estate	<u>7,130.00</u>

21,097.87

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water:

Sale of water	156,896.07
Miscellaneous	<u>13,718.90</u>

170,614.97

CEMETERIES

Care of endowed lots (Interest on Funds)'

586.10

INTEREST

On deferred taxes	3,281.11
On 90 day treasury notes	5,543.50
On Public Trust Funds:	
Charity	553.51
School	480.88
Library	4,283.18
All other	4,088.65
Miscellaneous	<u>148.50</u>

18,379.33

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Loans, public service	65,000.00
Premiums	<u>15.00</u>

65,015.00

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	1,800.25
Federal Withholding Tax	<u>126,460.64</u>

128,260.89

REFUNDS

City Hall	1.50
Highway	66.02
Welfare, other expenses	8.25
Disability Assistance, city	336.74
Disability Assistance, federal	234.10
Old Age Assistance, City	2,576.34
Old Age Assistance, federal	623.18
Aid Dependent Children, city	221.90
Aid Dependent Children, federal	58.85
Veterans Benefits	90.18
School Project	150.59
Damages to persons and property and claims	14.50
Municipal Building Fund	461.92
Workmen's Compensation	<u>117.09</u>

4,961.16

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS

Based on

Classification of Massachusetts

Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:

Salaries of City Councillors

\$3,300.00

Salary of Clerk of Council

450.00

Other expenses:

Printing and advertising

\$506.65

Posting civil service notices

165.00

Ringing bells

24.00

City reports

395.00

Office supplies

71.73

Rent of safe deposit box

10.00

All other

.62

1,173.00

\$4,923.00

Mayor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Mayor

\$2,500.00

Salary of Secretary

2,917.14

Other expenses:

Telephone

317.22

Association dues

100.00

Publications

62.95

Office supplies and equipment

169.49

Advertising

23.00

All other

25.00

697.66

\$6,114.80

Auditor's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Auditor

\$5,039.00

Salary of Clerk

3,183.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies and equipment

227.99

Telephone

175.35

Association dues

37.00

Travel expense

172.69

Servicing and repairs to machines

51.50

Publications

10.75

Rental adding machines, State Auditors

19.00

Advertising

21.04

715.32

\$8,937.32

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:

Salary of Treasurer and Collector

\$1,673.88

Salary of Clerks

6,039.00

Other expenses:

Extra clerical

1,134.35

Repairs and servicing machines

320.76

Office supplies

1,171.99

Printing and advertising

2,295.70

Telephone

159.45

Surety bonds and insurance

783.00

Repairs to chair

27.00

City Auditor

Publications	7.00
Binding	60.25
Association dues	4.00
Express	5.50
Travel expense	30.00
Fees	<u>1.00</u>

6,000.00

City Treasurer for Services handing meter money

350.00
\$14,062.88

Assessors' Department

Salaries:

Salaries of Assessors

\$11,547.83

Other expenses:

Clerical assistance	792.15
Office supplies	267.70
Printing and advertising	189.72
Publications	73.81
Telephone	98.07
Travel and auto hire	402.40
Abstractor of deeds	482.13
Binding	60.46
Office equipment, typewriter	187.00
Servicing machines	81.00
Association dues	9.00
Photos	<u>15.00</u>

2,658.44
\$14,206.27

Foreclosure of Tax Titles

Recording and registering deeds	\$27.09
Advertising	36.74
Supplies	<u>1.80</u>

\$65.63

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Certifying

\$70.00

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:

Salary of City Clerk

\$4,626.00

Other expenses:

Office supplies	330.05
Telephone	128.50
Clerical services	36.38
Association dues	25.00
Binding	31.50
Publications	18.50
Express	6.44
Repairs to typewriter	5.00
All other	<u>.50</u>

581.87
\$5,207.87

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical Services

\$86.27

Law Department

Salaries:

Salary of City Solicitor

\$4,000.00

City Auditor

Other expenses:

Appraising	14.50
Clerical services	25.00
Office expense	13.00
Sheriff fees	62.50
Telephone	45.84
Travel expense	25.00
Witness fees	90.50
Recording and registering	106.55
Photos	16.00

398.89

City Solicitor for extra duty performed

1,300.00

\$5,698.89

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger

\$2,715.70

Election and Registration

Salaries:

Salaries or Registrars

\$1,100.00

Other expenses:

Election officers	1,360.08
Police officers	281.39
Janitors' services	213.77
Stationery and postage	77.50
Printing and advertising	908.31
Supplies and repairs, ward rooms	367.51
Clerical services	32.63
Meals	75.00
Rent adding machine	8.00
Binding	37.33

3,361.52

Registration:

Registrars listing persons	491.35
Registrars listing dog owners	43.95
Clerical assistance	138.84
Printing ward book	581.00

1,255.14

\$5,716.66

City Hall

Salary Assistant Messenger

\$3,300.00

Labor

407.83

Gas and electricity

1,065.89

Fuel

1,478.18

Building supplies and repairs

3,353.44

Box rent

12.00

City Hall License

25.00

Express

3.00

Furniture

107.10

All other

10.00

\$9,762.44

Painting and improvements

City Hall

Painting and materials

\$662.04

Asphalt tile and installing

260.00

Installing window

61.94

\$983.98

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary

\$50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary

\$100.00

Recording Certificates of Redemption

Recording

\$97.00

City Auditor

Board of Appeals

Clerical	\$20.00	
Office expense	15.50	
Publications	<u>10.00</u>	\$45.50

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		\$100.00
--------	--	----------

Planning Board

Advertising	\$24.01	
Dues	30.00	
Office supplies	5.00	
Prints	<u>11.70</u>	\$70.71

License Commissioners

Salaries: Salary of Board		\$1,208.22
Clerical Services		252.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	\$66.20	
Advertising	63.00	
Travel expense	20.00	
Clerical	6.00	
All other	<u>.85</u>	
		<u>156.05</u>
		\$1,616.27

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salaries and Wages:

City Marshal	\$4,640.71
Captains	8,238.58
Patrolmen	48,417.10
Janitor	<u>3,275.00</u>

64,571.39

Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:

Extra police	1,534.90
Paid holidays	<u>1,557.78</u>

3,092.68

Target Practise:

Association dues	15.00
Targets and team entries	32.37
Cartridges	146.23
Bars	<u>6.40</u>

200.00

Other expenses:

Equipment and maintenance:	
Motor equipment and repairs	928.03
Gas and oil	97.35
Equipment for men	245.32
Fuel and Light:	
Fuel	1,178.13
Light	493.33
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:	
Building supplies and repairs	938.26
Other expenses:	
Printing, stationery and supplies	424.87
Telephone	210.71
Meals furnished prisoners	42.33
Bond	5.00
Travel and transportation	42.13
Servicing and repairs, police radio	478.26
Photos	8.00
Association dues	5.00
Express	7.00
Signal flares	22.50
Permits for firearms	<u>52.50</u>

City Auditor

Police matron	47.92
Police signal service, electricity	17.00
Bicycle plates	36.80
Publications	27.00
Fingerprint supplies	16.54
Medicinal supplies	5.50
Services of doctors	90.00
Hospital expense	<u>34.20</u>

5,453.68
2,920.00
400.00
1,917.20

Police Pension	
Varnishing woodwork at Police Station	
New Police Car	
Police Camera:	
Camera	163.64
Supplies	<u>40.00</u>

203.64

\$78,758.59

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:	
Chief	\$1,500.00
Assistant Chief	900.00
Captains	8,238.58
Lieutenants	12,357.87
Firefighters	60,087.98
Call Captains	930.00
Call Firefighters	<u>7,893.54</u>

91,907.97
2,159.13

Paid holidays for firefighters

Other expenses:

Maintenance and repairs:	
Supplies and repairs, equipment	952.49
Gas and oil	655.84
Express	17.20
Range oil	49.94

Fuel and Light:

Fuel	1,275.60
Gas and electricity	538.80
Maintenance of buildings and grounds (repairs and supplies)	360.69

Other expenses:

Stationery, printing and postage	157.60
Telephone	184.35
Radio service	96.52
First aid supplies	<u>21.69</u>

4,310.72
5,330.53
2,855.40
992.29

Fire Pensions	
New Heating Equipment Central Fire Station	
New Hose	
Mack Pumper :	
Pumper	21,532.00
Equipment	<u>569.82</u>

22,101.82

\$129,657.86

FIRE ALARM AND WIRES

Salaries:	
Salary of Superintendent	\$1,100.00
Other expenses:	
Labor	303.26
Supplies, equipment and repairs	407.25
Telephone tolls	.61
Express	<u>3.28</u>

714.40

\$1,814.40

City Auditor

INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Salary of Building Inspector	\$550.00
Inspector of Buildings, for Building Permits	541.00
Other expenses:	
Office supplies	<u>14.75</u>
	\$1,105.75

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Salaries:	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	\$1,199.56
Other expenses:	
Transportation	<u>132.50</u>
	\$1,332.06

MOTH AND TREE DEPARTMENT

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent of Tree, Moth and Parks		\$4,020.00
Moth, other expenses:		
Labor	524.10	
Insecticides	393.05	
Materials, equipment and repair	48.50	
Advertising	54.00	
Equipment hire	976.75	
Truck repairs	<u>2.60</u>	
		1,999.00
Tree, other expenses:		
Labor	10,566.14	
Gas and oil	38.60	
Tools, equipment and repair	420.52	
Truck repair and supplies	168.33	
Trees	573.50	
First aid supplies	1.18	
Association dues	8.00	
Equipment hire	<u>875.00</u>	
		12,651.27
Removal of Stumps:		
Removing stumps (contract)	2,375.00	
Labor, Payrolls	1,191.60	
Equipment hire	1,200.00	
Materials	<u>203.80</u>	
		4,970.40
Planting Trees:		
Trees	171.00	
Labor	<u>231.21</u>	
		402.21
		<u>\$24,042.88</u>

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	\$2,993.73	
Salary of Clerk	<u>2,695.00</u>	
		5,688.73
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	58.96	
Advertising	15.00	
Telephone	172.84	
Travel and transportation	140.60	
Extra clerical	82.36	
Association dues	20.00	
Express	20.02	
Laundry	<u>2.51</u>	

City Auditor

Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	3,789.00	
Ambulance hire	40.00	
Drugs	118.79	
Other expenses:		
Plumbing inspections	626.00	
Premature birth	60.00	
Other expenses	3.50	
Clinics:		
Doctors	195.00	
Nurses	239.07	
Clerical	72.80	
Supplies	81.92	
Transportation	<u>7.00</u>	
		5,745.37
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		884.00
Inspection of Milk:		
Salary of Inspector		652.89
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		19,854.50
Vital Statistics:		
Clerical services	6.53	
Office supplies	57.87	
Binding	35.00	
All other	<u>.25</u>	
		<u>99.65</u>
		\$33,275.14
ASHES, RUBBISH AND DEAD ANIMALS REMOVAL AND DISPOSAL		
Contract		\$36,500.00
SEWERS AND STREET CLEANING		
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	\$5,181.81	
Tools, equipment and repairs	696.17	
Light and power	830.67	
Freight	<u>4.75</u>	
		6,713.40
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	2,689.75	
Equipment hire	677.00	
Materials and supplies	1,472.29	
Services of engineer	<u>118.00</u>	
		4,957.04
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	6,649.05	
Supplies and equipment	<u>276.75</u>	
		<u>6,925.80</u>
		\$18,596.24
HIGHWAYS		
General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		\$4,274.00
Salary of Highway Foreman and Senior Clerk		3,161.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	2,420.00	
Electricity	214.42	
Office supplies	70.99	
Equipment hire	31.50	
Range and fuel oil	508.38	
Bottled gas	66.00	
Telephone	237.11	
Signs	44.80	
Building repairs and supplies	413.60	
Tools and repairs	125.78	
Rack units	<u>158.51</u>	
		4,291.09

Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment:		
Labor	894.55	
Freight	3.00	
Supplies and Repairs to Trucks	8,986.14	
All other	<u>1.00</u>	
		9,884.69
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	9,706.45	
Stone and gravel	1,505.25	
Tarvia and road oil	3,834.40	
Range oil	156.19	
Supplies and repairs to equipment	372.57	
Equipment hire	<u>2,258.00</u>	
		17,832.86
Culverts:		
Labor	4,301.30	
Equipment, supplies and repairs	<u>59.88</u>	
		4,361.18
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master		385.00
Other expenses:		
Work on buoys	70.70	
Transportation	<u>26.40</u>	
		97.10
Street Oiling:		
Labor	2,930.30	
Equipment hire	466.75	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	457.64	
Road materials	<u>12,833.05</u>	
		16,687.74
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	8,657.20	
Materials	5,025.69	
Range oil	163.40	
Tools and equipment	22.38	
Equipment hire	<u>1,349.50</u>	
		15,218.17
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Signs and fences	989.20	
Marking traffic lanes	1,217.51	
Painting parking meter posts	34.86	
Repairs equipment	<u>58.67</u>	
		2,300.24
Vacation Pay:		
Labor		2,090.80
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor		232.10
Traffic Lighting:		
Current	185.02	
Supplies and repairs to lights	<u>20.75</u>	
		205.77
Street Lighting		21,323.76
Street Lighting, Plum Island		638.83
Gas, oil and anti-freeze		8,176.65
Snow Removal:		
Labor	9,819.35	
Equipment hire	1,519.00	
Tools, equipment and repairs	2,203.74	
Salt and sand	6,163.27	
Range and fuel oil	<u>124.33</u>	
		19,829.69
Drainage:		
Labor	2,503.75	
Materials	<u>287.11</u>	
		2,790.86

City Auditor

Purchase of Snow Loader:

Payloader	11,851.87	
Equipment	<u>532.09</u>	

12,383.96

Chapter 90:

Labor	11,946.57
Supplies and materials	6,410.57
Road materials	10,231.24
Oil	255.75
Equipment hire	2,117.00
Fencing	3,135.50
Shrubs	74.25
Appraising	100.00
Land damage	850.00
All other	<u>20.00</u>

35,140.88

Chapter 718, Acts 1956:

Payrolls	2,336.20
Road materials	19,898.45
Equipment hire	292.00
Supplies and materials	<u>172.12</u>

22,698.77

Street Signs:

Signs	1,416.61
Posts for street signs	976.50
Labor	24.00
Hardware and supplies	61.20
Equipment hire	<u>548.00</u>

3,026.31

Survey of Drainage, Merrimac Street, Break-o-Day:

 Services of engineer

47.00

Installation of water mains, sanitary sewer, street and sidewalk construction, engineering and contingencies, Beacon Avenue subdivision (formerly NAC Ball Grounds and Welch Property):

Labor	489.17
Engineering services	180.00
Equipment hire	867.50
Materials	<u>2,884.20</u>

4,420.87

Installation of sanitary sewer- Beacon Avenue subdivision (formerly NAC Ball Grounds and Welch Property)

Labor	325.40
Materials	674.50
Equipment hire	<u>222.50</u>

1,222.40

\$212,721.72

CHARITIES

 Welfare

Salaries and Wages:

Agent	\$2,264.30
Clerks	3,457.32
Investigator	<u>2,215.16</u>

7,936.78

General Administration:

Telephone	179.55
Office supplies	270.20
Office equipment and repairs	104.00

City Auditor

Outside Relief by City:

Groceries and provisions	11,800.32
Fuel	1,809.52
Board and care	6,421.07
Medicinal supplies	908.20
State institutions	287.25
Cash grants to individuals	4,828.68
Shoes and clothing	342.26
Transportation and travel expense	54.79
Services of dentists, physicians and optometrists	999.50
Hospitalization and treatment	6,373.76
District nurse	48.75
Horton Home:	
Electricity	127.56
Repairs	94.71
Relief by other Cities and Towns:	
Cities	3,567.26
Towns	<u>1,051.79</u>

39,269.17

\$47,205.95

\$600.00

School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference Disability Assistance

City Account:		
Cash Payments		\$26,699.79
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	1,622.39	
Travel expense	<u>7.82</u>	1,630.21
Other expenses:		
Cash Payments		<u>11,644.74</u>
		\$39,974.74

Aid to Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash Payments		\$43,988.98
Federal Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	2,525.83	
Travel expense	<u>41.21</u>	2,567.04
Other expenses:		<u>34,640.29</u>
Cash payments		\$81,196.31

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Administration:		
Salaries	7,388.30	
Stationery and postage	367.25	
Telephone	72.30	
Transportation and travel	8.60	
Servicing and repairs office equipment	85.56	
Equipment	<u>284.50</u>	8,206.51
Assistance:		
Cash payments	295,470.98	
Cities and towns	<u>285.83</u>	295,756.81

City Auditor

Federal Account:

Administration:

Salaries	7,215.70
Stationery and postage	577.10
Telephone	214.79
Travel and transportation	34.61
Servicing and repairs, office equipment	145.23
Equipment	<u>259.50</u>

8,446.93

Assistance:

Cash grants	177,583.72
Cities and towns	<u>832.38</u>

178,416.10
\$490,826.35

SOLDIERS BENEFITS

Administration:

Salary of Director	\$4,036.00
Salary of Clerk	<u>3,069.00</u>

7,105.00

Other expenses:

Telephone	278.98
Office expense	344.90
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,547.75
Cash aid	16,255.12
Fuel	1,355.80
Food	6,589.51
Medicinal supplies	1,919.64
Hospitalization	5,822.66
Hearing aid supplies	179.28
Board and rent	904.48
Nursing services	203.00
Shoes	147.69
Association dues	10.00
Publications	9.00
Aid by other cities and towns	<u>15.00</u>

35,582.81

Veterans' Services, Travel

440.00
\$43,127.81

EDUCATION

Salaries:

Salary of Superintendent	\$8,400.00
Clerk's Superintendent's office	6,500.00
Clerk's Principal's office	4,550.33
Vocational school clerk	2,200.00
Truant officer	3,500.00
Truant officer, extra services	48.00
High School teachers	161,649.82
Elementary School teachers	265,798.79
Vocational School teachers	15,400.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	19,766.72
High School Janitors	13,905.28
Elementary School Janitors	27,581.94
Cafeteria cook	<u>2,400.00</u>

Other Expenses:

Administration:

Printing, stationery, postage and office supplies	1,746.58
Telephones	2,053.67
Travel allowance, superintendent	360.00
Travel allowance, teachers	<u>650.00</u>

531,700.88

City Auditor

Text books and supplies:

High:	
Books	5,169.24
Supplies	7,870.13

Elementary:	
Books	3,862.93
Supplies	7,675.83

Books for library	403.46
Health supplies	247.42

Vocational:	
Office supplies and printing	577.15
Tools, hardware and supplies	1,668.52
Building supplies and repairs	2,418.30
Books and publications	48.80
Travel and transportation	166.87
Express	1.50

Transportation:	
Elementary	9,560.00

Household Arts:	
Cooking and sewing supplies and repairs	341.44
Building supplies and repairs	353.06
Travel expense	5.15

Light:	
High	3,569.62
Elementary	6,907.28
Vocational	1,006.57
Household Arts	250.42

Fuel:	
High	3,324.64
Elementary	11,103.27
Vocational	1,068.01
Household Arts	144.24

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:

High:	
Repairs	4,773.63
Janitors'supplies	1,294.08

Elementary	
Repairs	13,465.68
Janitors'supplies	2,929.37

Snow Removal	78.00
Insurance	89.19

Tuition	663.86
Tuition, Trade Schools	2,338.80

Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	459.50
---	--------

Athletic Plant Maintenance	1,191.65
----------------------------	----------

Supervision, other expenses	2,400.00
-----------------------------	----------

Support of truants	147.14
--------------------	--------

102,385.00

\$634,085.88

Physical Education and Athletic other expenses:

Payrolls	\$816.71
Printing and office supplies	96.61

Equipment and supplies	8,389.83
------------------------	----------

Cleaning and repairs	347.49
----------------------	--------

Transportation	1,235.05
----------------	----------

Travel	412.75
--------	--------

Food	30.55
------	-------

Field Maintenance	195.31
-------------------	--------

Express	17.74
---------	-------

City Auditor

Insurance	418.00	
Telephone	22.85	
Electricity	101.70	
Publication	13.16	
Services Physician	21.00	
All other	<u>4.91</u>	\$12,123.66
Police Traffic Control		2,844.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		286.20
Travel outside State		175.00
Stadium Repairs- Repair concrete		1,675.89
Wall, Toppan's Lane		446.62
Development of lower field:		
Installing hydrant		921.73
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		
Supervisor	400.00	
Assistants	<u>1,680.00</u>	2,080.00
Other expenses:		
Equipment and supplies	1,036.60	
Transportation	106.80	
Association dues	<u>13.00</u>	
		<u>1,156.40</u>
		<u>\$3,236.40</u>
For the purpose of acquiring land by purchase or by taking by right of eminent domain to be used as a site for a new elementary school building and for constructing thereon a new elementary school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building and for the purpose of constructing an addition to the George W. Brown School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition:		
North End Elementary School:		
Contractor	\$25,635.33	
Architect	5,774.41	
Site development	10,173.45	
Advertising	29.76	
Equipment and furnishings	1,892.31	
Land damage	650.00	
Office supplies	19.65	
Photos	<u>7.00</u>	44,181.91
George W. Brown Addition:		
Equipment and furnishings		<u>487.72</u>
		<u>\$44,669.63</u>
U. S. Grant, Household Arts, Smith-Hughes		
George-Barden Fund		
Payrolls		\$1,333.36
Federal Funds, Public Law 874		
Payrolls	\$2,891.98	
Food	45.64	
Equipment	2,502.72	
Travel and transportation	71.70	
Equipment hire and trucking	389.08	
Office supplies	4.96	
Services Physician (Asian flu shots)	228.00	
Shrubs and fence material	386.30	
North End Elementary School:		
Books	995.14	
Furnishings	<u>1,837.19</u>	\$9,352.71

City Auditor

High School Cafeteria

Payrolls	\$7,259.26
Food	32,544.91
Equipment and repairs	825.67
Express	111.58
Advertising	80.00
Petty Cash- student help	1,310.00
All other	<u>6.00</u>

\$42,137.42

School Lunch Program

Milk

\$5,295.49

Newburyport High School Athletic Association

Payrolls	\$1,705.62
Awards, equipment and repairs	2,697.49
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	1,330.15
Drugs	41.65
Travel and transportation	1,017.71
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	1,228.94
Office expense and printing	21.50
Guarantees	3,249.60
Scouting	52.47
Food	146.36
Electricity	7.18
Conference dues	35.00
Change for games	1,000.00
Field maintenance	24.15
Registration fee	<u>7.00</u>

\$12,564.82

LIBRARIES

Salaries:

Librarian	\$4,356.00
Assistants	22,801.53
Janitor	<u>2,878.71</u>

30,036.24
799.50

Library Substitutes

Other expenses:

Books and periodicals	2,433.49
Binding	104.67
Fuel	1,944.33
Light	1,966.15
Building supplies and repairs	551.30
Rent, Belleville Parish House, including heat, light, etc.	125.00
Office supplies, printing and advertising	590.06
Travel expense	25.00
Telephone	<u>260.00</u>

8,000.00

South End Reading Room:

Lighting	36.72
Fuel	155.20
Building supplies and repairs	108.81
Water	26.50
Flag	7.50
Insurance	<u>1.00</u>

335.73

\$39,171.47

City Auditor

RECREATIONS

City Parks:

Labor	\$4,403.45
Supplies, equipment and repairs	655.82
Tulip bulbs and plants	76.10
Auto supplies and repairs	<u>170.16</u>

5,305.53

Atkinson Common:

Caretaker	2,340.00
Repairs	82.00
Fence	<u>328.00</u>

2,750.00

Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence

395.00

Atkinson Common, Survey and layout of Boundary:

Services of engineer 81.75

Moseley Woods:

Caretaker	1,550.00
Supplies, equipment and repairs	767.16
Removing tree stumps	<u>1,000.00</u>

3,317.16

Michael Cashman Park:

Labor	774.07
Materials	<u>125.93</u>

900.00

Bartlett Mall:

Labor 255.30

Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)

Labor	6.50
Equipment hire	181.50
Supplies, repairs and equipment	132.16
Electricity	<u>19.38</u>

339.54

Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds:

Labor	379.30
Materials	<u>10.20</u>

389.50

Veterans' Memorial Park:

Labor	172.90
Supplies and equipment	<u>24.89</u>

197.79

Goodwin's Landing:

Labor 253.20

Janvrin's Landing:

Labor 22.40

Park & Tree Department Headquarters:

Lighting	15.52
Telephone	83.55
Fuel	263.00
Office supplies	6.98
Building supplies and repairs	<u>102.38</u>

471.43

Christmas Decorations:

Trees and wreaths	50.50
Labor and materials	<u>48.35</u>

98.85

Fourth of July Celebration:

Fireworks Display 500.00

World War #2 Honor Roll:

Lighting	26.06
Labor and supplies	86.25
Name plates	<u>28.00</u>

140.31

City Auditor

Workmen's Compensation Insurance		\$6,631.42
Workmen's Compensation Payments		255.05
Other City Properties:		
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Payrolls	195.70	
Supplies and repairs	85.81	
Lighting	<u>18.85</u>	
		300.36
Guard Rail Water Street		21.27
Coast Guard Fence		3.84
Sea Wall repairs		11.20
Fountain, Three Roads		118.20
Civil Defense, Headquarters		344.08
Services auctioneer		270.25
Advertising (auctions)		<u>24.50</u>
		1,093.70
Comfort Station, Plum Island, Caretaker		320.00
Greenhead Control		505.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
American Legion		100.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Spanish War Veterans		130.80
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00
Damages, Persons, Property and Claims		2,944.31
Federal Withholding Tax		126,460.64
Insurance City Buildings		7,775.58
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	<u>316.50</u>	
		756.50
City Clocks		200.00
Comprehensive money and securities insurance		29.83
Diesel engine fuel excise tax		219.45
Revaluation of City:		
Clerical	89.25	
Office supplies	<u>190.53</u>	
		279.78
Preliminary Survey of Proposed Water		
Street Parking Area Adjacent to		
Veterans Memorial Park:		
Services of engineer		55.00
Municipal Parking Lot development Adjacent		
to Veterans Memorial Park:		
Services of engineer	111.00	
Materials	6,630.19	
Labor	1,297.25	
Equipment hire	587.00	
Fence	200.00	
Sign for parking lot	<u>75.00</u>	
		8,900.44
Acquisition and survey of land for		
Liberty Street Widening and resurfacing:		
Land damage		188.38
Land Damage Low Street:		
Land damage		1,487.64

City Auditor

Acquisition of land for Off-street parking areas and facilities by purchase or eminent domain proceedings, land located on Bartlett and Inn Streets, etc.:		
Judgement and execution		2,206.46
Acquisition of land for Off-street parking areas and facilities by purchase or eminent domain proceedings, Site B:		
Labor	1,283.29	
Equipment hire	65.00	
Road materials	3,482.47	
Parking meters (35)	1,064.00	
Services of engineer	140.00	
Equipment and supplies	<u>66.83</u>	
		6,101.59
Survey and plans for subdivision of former N.A.S. Grounds or further described as land recently returned to City by deed from Housing Authority:		
Services of engineers		500.00
Land taking for sewage purposes on Low Street for school purposes in vicinity of North Atkinson Street near city owned water tank.		
Land damages		1,510.00
PARKING METERS		
Service and maintenance	780.00	
Officer collecting meter money	513.94	
Parking signs and posts:		
Signs and posts	591.70	
Parking tickets	162.90	
Repairs	21.14	
Express	<u>9.08</u>	
		784.82
Parts and repairs for meters		295.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies and equipment	166.31	
Postage	<u>24.00</u>	
		190.31
Painting yellow curbing for year 1957	<u>50.00</u>	
		2,614.07
Additional meters for curb-side parking:		
Meters (70)	4,039.21	
Labor	519.20	
Materials	<u>8.82</u>	
		4,567.23
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Payments to treasurer of retirement system:		
Administration	2,000.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	18,119.53	
Military service credit	<u>193.69</u>	
		20,313.22
CIVIL DEFENSE		
Salary of Director	\$2,750.00	
Clerical assistance	1,093.70	
Office expense	43.21	
Telephone	261.30	
Travel expense	478.72	
Lighting	193.55	
Control center, maintenance and repairs	<u>1,210.12</u>	

City Auditor

Medical and health	5.87	
Rescue and transportation	22.69	
Communications	49.66	
Police	72.00	
Fire	297.59	
Heating	376.08	
Association dues	5.00	
Surplus property	332.82	
Administrative equipment	16.61	
Training	<u>28.63</u>	

7,237.55

Civil Defense Headquarters, Heating System:
Heater and installing 465.50

Civil Defense, Oil for heating headquarters 124.23

Basic Auxiliary Fire Training Kit:
Equipment 284.89

Civil Defense, Radio Equipment
Installation 27.50

Remodelling and repair Civil Defense
Headquarters, Cushing Avenue, to
accommodate auxiliary fire engine 1,800.00

Civil Defense Headquarters: Fireproofing
heater room:
Labor 17.50
Materials 59.88

77.38

Repair and replacement of parts for Crane:
Labor 202.80
Parts and materials 447.87

650.67

\$10,667.72

CLAM PLANT

Salaries:
Superintendent \$4,171.43
Assistants 10,811.61

14,983.04

414.00

Laborers and extra help

Other expenses:
Office supplies 8.51
Repairs and replacements 156.26
Light and power 432.20
Fuel 244.20
Plant maintenance and supplies 638.67
Telephone 36.40
Express 28.65
Insurance 10.00
Equipment hire 11.25

1,566.14

\$16,963.18

WATER

Administration:
Salary of Superintendent \$5,357.13
Salary of Principal Clerk 3,465.00
Other clerical 4,752.02
Superintendent of Pumping Station 5,420.25
Office supplies, printing and adver. 1,574.90
Office equipment and repairs 522.65
Telephones 616.07
Electric lighting 192.78
Bonds 35.00
Certification of loan 340.86
Publications 5.00

City Auditor

Engineering services	497.39	
Insurance	1,447.09	
Survey on land taking	328.00	
Workmen's Compensation insurance	1,433.45	
General		
Labor	17,831.22	
Truck supplies and repairs	396.93	
Taxes on real estate	180.88	
Pipe and fittings	10,126.30	
Meters and fittings	1,356.32	
Gas and oil	640.97	
Freight	43.98	
Repairs to mains	148.48	
Hydrants	851.58	
Tools, hardware & supplies, and repairs	508.24	
Standpipe, sup. and repairs	12.28	
Trenching	294.00	
Range and fuel oil	257.69	
Rent, storage	99.96	
Food	9.45	
Pumping Station:		
Engineers	21,344.35	
Labor	15,783.76	
Oil, waste and packing	685.04	
Fuel	14,990.00	
Chemicals	690.00	
Use of autos	817.50	
Repairs telemeter	108.33	
Electricity	676.30	
Power	8,709.57	
Freight	6.27	
Hardware, tools and repairs	955.47	
Building supplies and repairs	454.63	
Pump supplies and repairs	921.69	
Supplies and repairs auto	16.22	
Gasoline	52.64	
Supplies and repairs, boiler	291.58	
Supplies and repairs, filter	112.41	
Injured Employee:		
Medical supplies	722.68	
Physicians, hospitilization and treatments	1,962.34	
Board and room	2,315.45	
Pension accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	4,777.47	
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness	13,000.00	
Payments on account of interest	1,645.00	
Payments on account of 1953 Loan	<u>5,000.00</u>	
		\$154,784.57
Engineering services to conduct survey to determine if additional sources of water can be developed:		\$3,678.16
Standpipe, Coffin's Court:		
Repairs		\$4,500.00
Furnishing and installing one unit of ceiling radiation (66 ft) in work room office of the Water Department in City Hall basement		\$398.00
Land taking and development of new water supply on the Poor property off Ferry Road		\$120.00

City Auditor

CEMETERIES

Salaries:

Salary of Superintendent		\$1,760.00
Other expenses:		
Labor	3,902.23	
Hardware, tools and repairs	318.91	
Fence	233.44	
Rent of driveway	20.00	
Trees	<u>9.25</u>	

Fence at cemetery	4,483.83
	<u>395.00</u>
	\$6,638.83

Labor	Perpetual Care of Cemetery Lots	\$536.77
-------	---------------------------------	----------

INTEREST

Parking area	\$262.50	
School repairs	1,477.50	
Sewer Loan	3,420.00	
School Project	<u>15,060.00</u>	
		\$20,220.00

INDEBTEDNESS

Sewer Loan	\$15,000.00	
Parking Area	5,000.00	
School Repair Loans	13,000.00	
School Project Loan	<u>45,000.00</u>	
		\$78,000.00

Reserve for Payment of School Bonds, 1961

School Project Loan	\$16,428.86
---------------------	-------------

REFUNDS

Poll Tax 1957	\$6.00	
Real Estate Tax 1957	4,099.48	
Personal Tax 1956	1.44	
Real Estate Tax 1956	5,239.72	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1957	1,995.77	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1956	351.65	
Water Department Fixture refunds	480.17	
Estimated receipts, interest "	.02	
Estimated receipts, demands "	<u>.35</u>	
		\$12,174.60

AGENCY

County Tax	\$48,969.50	
State Audit Municipal Accounts	415.31	
State Parks and Reservations	4,354.11	
County Bridges Assessment	3,547.44	
Water Assessment	5,000.00	
State Examination Retirement System	54.99	
Dog Licenses to County	<u>1,802.05</u>	
		\$64,143.40

TRUST FUNDS

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	\$140.00
Follansbee	(Fuel)	96.29
Toppan	(School Prize)	4.95
Davis	(Aged Ladies)	25.00
Andrews	(Library)	24.44
Bradbury	"	36.79
Bradstreet	"	26.47
Coffin	"	239.55
Colby	"	150.67
Cole		50.00
Currier		29.63

City Auditor

C. Cushing	38.96
J. N. Cushing	12.00
Cutter	112.22
N.D.Dodge	24.25
W.H.P.Dodge	113.07
Donnell	69.12
Foster	2.00
Frothingham	35.28
Green	73.30
Haskell	32.77
Healey	30.81
Marston	122.66
E.S.Moseley	115.95
W.O.Moseley	289.75
Moulton	68.95
Parton	190.15
Pathe	35.21
Pettingell	28.63
Sawyer	182.22
Spring	625.59
Stone	150.37
Sweetser	130.00
Stickney	290.13
Todd	467.44
Wiggin	14.70
Williams	33.63
Wightman	<u>263.94</u>

\$4,376.89

NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

George-W. Brown School Addition

Contractor	\$43,760.73
Clerk of Works	150.00
Equipment	5,113.57
Telephone	10.38
Printing	67.20
Photos	<u>35.00</u>

\$49,136.88

New Elementary School

Contractor	\$210,854.90
Architect	2,009.22
Clerk of works	4,200.00
Services of engineers	431.45
Equipment	33,108.49
Site development	6,434.86
Printing and advertising	251.40
Office supplies	2.00
Telephone	161.34
Land damage	<u>7,213.69</u>

\$264,667.35

Parking Area (Kent Street)

Labor and materials , Fence \$175.00

Furnishing and installing a diesel engine pumping unit
at Spring Lane pumping Station, complete with installation
of a fuel oil storage tank of 10,000 gallons capacity.

Services of engineers	\$3,450.00
On contract	<u>4,500.00</u>

\$7,950.00

City Auditor

Sewer Bond Issue

Labor	\$848.40
Equipment hire	340.50
Materials	56.50
Services of engineers	40.00
Court settlement	<u>1,800.00</u>

\$3,085.40

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$125.00	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>250.00</u>	375.00

Dr.

Transferred to Bartlett Mall	<u>250.00</u>	
Balance December 31, 1957	\$125.00	

Bromfield Fund Cr.

From trustees of trust funds		\$442.54
------------------------------	--	----------

Dr.

Transferred to Tree Department, other expenses	221.27	
Transferred to Sidewalks and Edgestones	<u>221.27</u>	\$442.54

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$621.29	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>1,735.74</u>	2,357.03

Dr.

Transferred to City Parks	<u>1,035.27</u>	
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1,321.76	

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$6.04	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>3.14</u>	\$9.18
Balance December 31, 1957		\$9.18

Charles H. Knight Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$24.18	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>12.60</u>	\$36.78
Balance December 31, 1957		\$36.78

M. H. Simpson Fund Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$434.91	
From trustees of trust funds	<u>711.60</u>	\$1,146.51

Dr.

Transferred to Street Oiling	<u>694.91</u>	
Balance December 31, 1957	\$451.60	

City Auditor

Margaret Atwood Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$1,109.06
From trustees of trust funds	<u>345.09</u>
	1,454.15

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	<u>140.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1,314.15

Annie D. Davis Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	\$25.00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

Newburyport Society for Relief of Aged Women	\$25.00
--	---------

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Balance January 1, 1957	\$542.50
From trustees of trust funds	<u>67.31</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$609.81

L. M. Follansbee Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$119.75
From trustees of trust funds	<u>116.11</u>
	235.86

Dr.

Payments to beneficiaries	<u>96.29</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$139.57

Moses Brown Fund

Balance January 1, 1957	\$1,046.22
From Trustees of trust funds	<u>439.94</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1,486.16

Dr.

Paul A. Merrill Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$224.00
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$249.00

R. L. Toppan Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$165.88
From trustees of trust funds	<u>7.81</u>
	173.69

Dr.

School Department, Prize	<u>4.95</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$168.74

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS
Emma Andrews Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$13.45
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	38.45

Dr.

Books	<u>24.44</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$14.01

City Auditor

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$23.52
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.25</u>
	54.77

Dr.

Books	28.59
Library Supplies	6.30
Building supplies	<u>1.90</u>

36.79

Balance December 31, 1957

\$17.98

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$11.81
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	36.81

Dr.

Books	<u>26.47</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$10.34

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$1.21
From trustees of trust funds	<u>362.50</u>
	363.71

Dr.

Books	<u>239.55</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$124.16

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$62.73
From trustees of trust funds	21.88
From damages to books	<u>112.59</u>
	197.20

Dr.

Books	<u>150.67</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$46.53

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	\$50.00
------------------------------	---------

Dr.

Library Salaries	\$50.00
------------------	---------

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$19.26
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>
	44.26

Dr.

Books	<u>29.63</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$14.63

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$25.00
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.25</u>
	56.25

Dr.

Books	<u>38.96</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$17.29

City Auditor

J. N. Cushing Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$16.70
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.25</u>
	47.95

Dr.

Books	<u>12.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$35.95

A. E. Cutter Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$63.98
From trustees of trust funds	<u>100.00</u>
	163.98

Dr.

Binding	<u>112.22</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$51.76

Nathan D. Dodge Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$7.55
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.88</u>
	39.43

Dr.

Books	<u>24.25</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$15.18

W. H. P. Dodge Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$45.96
From trustees of trust funds	<u>82.66</u>
	128.62

Dr.

Periodicals and books	79.57
Recordings	<u>33.50</u>
	113.07
Balance December 31, 1957	\$15.55

Susan M. Donnell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$79.90
From trustees of trust funds	<u>75.00</u>
	154.90

Dr.

Balance	<u>69.12</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$85.78

Daniel Foster Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$4.43
From trustees of trust funds	<u>7.61</u>
	12.24

Dr.

Books	<u>2.00</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$10.24

J. A. Frothingham Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$22.89
From trustees of trust funds	<u>31.25</u>
	54.14

Dr.

Books	<u>35.28</u>
-------	--------------

Balance December 31, 1957	\$16.86
---------------------------	---------

City Auditor

Harry Futterman Grant

Balance January 1, 1957	\$1.95
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1.95

S. A. Green Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$11.98
From trustees of trust funds	<u>81.25</u>

Dr.

Books and pericdicals	<u>93.23</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>73.30</u>
	\$19.93

George Haskell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$16.96
From trustees of trust funds	<u>33.50</u>

Dr.

Books	<u>50.46</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>32.77</u>
	\$17.69

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$5.84
From trustees of trust funds	<u>25.00</u>

Dr.

Books	<u>30.81</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>.03</u>

S. W. Marston Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$62.81
From trustees of trust funds	<u>125.00</u>

Dr.

Books	<u>187.81</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>122.66</u>
	\$65.15

E. S. Moseley Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$53.13
From trustees of trust funds	<u>131.25</u>

Dr.

Library supplies	<u>184.38</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>115.95</u>
	\$68.43

W. O. Moseley Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$90.76
From trustees of trust funds	<u>342.50</u>

Dr.

Recordings	6.70
Books	211.18
Library supplies	59.96
Janitor supplies	<u>11.91</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>289.75</u>
	\$143.51

City Auditor

Alice C. Moulton Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$47.71
From trustees of trust funds	<u>58.06</u>
	105.77

Dr.

Books	<u>68.95</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$36.82

Harlan Noyes Fund
Cr.

From trustees of trust funds	\$.68
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>\$.68</u>

Paul A. Pathe Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$11.68
From trustees of trust funds	<u>24.56</u>
	36.24

Dr.

Books	<u>35.21</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$1.03

Ethel Parton Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$94.02
From trustees of trust funds	65.63
Donations	<u>125.00</u>
	284.65

Dr.

Books	<u>190.15</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$94.50

George B. Pettingell Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$15.27
From trustees of trust funds	<u>62.85</u>
	78.12

Dr.

Transfer to South End Reading Room	31.42
Books	<u>28.63</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>60.05</u>
	\$18.07

Plumer Fund
Cr.

Balance, January 1, 1957	\$3.41
Balance December 31, 1957	\$3.41

M. P. Sawyer Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$76.46
From trustees of trust funds	<u>162.50</u>
	238.96

Dr.

Books and periodicals	<u>182.22</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$56.74

J. R. Spring Fund
Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$276.28
From trustees of trust funds	<u>562.50</u>
	838.78

Dr.

Books	<u>625.59</u>
Balance December 31, 1957	\$213.19

City Auditor

E. H. Stickney Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1957	\$77.97
From trustees of trust funds	<u>336.69</u>
	414.66

Dr.

Books	
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>290.13</u>
	\$124.53

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$39.74
From trustees of trust funds	<u>141.25</u>
	180.99

Dr.

Books	
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>150.37</u>
	\$30.62

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$64.54
From trustees of trust funds	<u>125.00</u>
	189.54

Dr.

Books	
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>130.00</u>
	\$59.54

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$71.72
From trustees of trust funds	<u>506.81</u>
	578.53

Dr.

Periodicals, books and newspapers	
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>467.44</u>
	\$111.09

A. Williams Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$20.21
From trustees of trust funds	<u>40.63</u>
	60.84

Dr.

Books	
Balance December 31, 1957	<u>33.63</u>
	\$27.21

Wiggin Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$3.95
Donations	<u>28.37</u>
	32.32

Dr.

Books	
	<u>14.70</u>
	\$17.62

Wightman Fund

Cr.

Balance January 1, 1957	\$114.39
From trustees of trust funds	<u>232.75</u>
	347.14

Dr.

Books	
	<u>263.94</u>

Balance December 31, 1957	\$83.20
---------------------------	---------

City Auditor

Year 1957 Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund of the Newburyport Public Library (Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1956	Balance on Hand	Institution for Savings	\$885.48
"	"	Merchants National Bank	<u>40.89</u>
			\$926.37

INCOME

Institution for Savings	April dividend	\$163.28	
	October "	<u>177.73</u>	
		341.01	<u>341.01</u>
Income and balance			\$1267.38

PAYMENTS

1957			
May 11	A.H.Anderson Co.	Roof repairs	\$43.50
June 27	"	"	18.10
July 2	Leo V. Klos	Repairs to steps	29.50
Sept. 25	Dugan Supply Co.	Plumbing repairs	38.55
Oct. 28	A. H. Anderson Co.	Chimney repairs	10.50
Dec. 27	Paul A. Cooper	Window repairs	46.35
"	Demers Plate Glass Co.	"	22.00
Dec. 31	W. E. Atkinson Co.	Stoker repairs	<u>124.62</u>
			333.12
			<u>333.12</u>
			\$934.26
December 31, 1957	Balance on hand	Institution for Savings	\$921.97
"	"	Merchants National Bank	<u>12.29</u>
			\$934.26

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings	Book #21990	\$10000.00
Audited and found correct		
<u>Norbert A. Carey</u>	<u>John J. C. Coffin</u>	
City Auditor	Treasurer of the Building Fund	
Date March 22, 1958		

In December John J. C. Coffin assumed the duties of Treasurer following the death of William Balch who had been treasurer for many years.

PEABODY FUND NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending November 30, 1957.

Receipts:		
On hand Nov. 30, 1956	\$195.25	
Dividends, April	225.00	
October	<u>243.75</u>	
		\$664.00
Expenditures:		
Books bought	518.51	
Postage	<u>.59</u>	
		<u>519.10</u>
On hand November 30, 1957		\$144.90

Laurence Hayward,
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand, Dec. 31, 1957	\$243.02	\$7,275.14	\$750.00	\$8,268.16
Receipts		Payments		
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1957	\$344.05	First & Ocean Natl. Bank (box rent)		\$5.50
Merchants National Bank Newburyport, Mass.	44.00	Annette Palmer		150.00
Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	31.50	Edith A. Persson		150.00
Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	128.97	Cash on hand, Dec. 31, 1957		243.02
	<u>\$548.52</u>			<u>\$548.52</u>

Investments

20 shares Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	\$400.00
7 shares First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1957 First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	243.02
On deposit Dec. 31, 1957 Institution for Savings, Newburyport	4,095.36
On Deposit Dec. 31, 1957 Five Cents Savings Bank "	<u>3,179.78</u>
	\$8,268.16

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor

WILLIAM WHEELWRIGHT SCIENTIFIC SCHOOL Investment of Fund, October 30, 1957

Bonds	\$401,832.30
Stocks	327,236.92
Note Receivable	150.00
Cash	<u>9,691.10</u>
	\$738,910.32

Statement of Receipts and Payments

<u>Receipts</u>		
Cash on hand October 31, 1956	\$7,415.28	
Securities sold and matured	106,404.59	
Cash in lieu of Stock dividend	26.13	
Income	41,615.60	
Premiums	9.06	
Accrued Interest	<u>93.89</u>	
		\$155,564.55
<u>Payments</u>		
Student account	\$18,386.05	
Securities purchased	122,529.78	
Administrative expense	3,977.44	
Accrued interest	680.18	
Withholding tax	<u>300.00</u>	
		<u>\$145,873.45</u>

Cash on hand October 30, 1957 \$9,691.10

Norbert A. Sarey
City Auditor.

City Auditor

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

Balance Sheet

Revenue Accounts

December 31, 1957

Assets

Revenue Cash:

In banks and office

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1955:

Personal,

Levy of 1956:

Poll,

Personal,

Real Estate,

Levy of 1957:

Poll,

Personal,

Real Estate,

Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise:

Levy of 1956,

Levy of 1957,

Farm Animal Excise:

Levy of 1957,

Tax Titles and Possessions:

Tax Titles,

Tax Possessions,

Departmental:

Fire,

Sewer,

Highways,

Outside Relief, State

Old Age Assistance, cities and

towns

Aid Dep. Children, State

Schools,

Liabilities

Federal Grants:

Old Age Assistance, Adminis.

George-Barden Fund,

School Funds Public Law 874,

Revolving Funds:

High School Cafeteria,

School Lunch,

High School Athletics,

Tailings:

Unclaimed checks,

Trust Fund Income:

Cemetery Perpetual Care,

Other,

Recoveries:

Old Age Assistance,

Appropriation Balances,

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves Fund,

Sale of Real Estate,

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:

Parking Meters,

Kent Street Municipal Parking

Lot,

Parking Lot, Inn Street,

Premium on Loans,

Water,

\$430.42
1,154.64
3,565.46
5,150.52

5,579.66
676.31
4,743.02
10,998.99

271.35

586.10
7,839.62

8,425.72
23,263.01
18,065.95
1,164.00
347.50

32,666.39
1,700.00
1,203.75

35,570.14

15.00

14,954.24

City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, continued:

Fixture Rates,
Meter Rates,
Service Pipe & Miscell.

6,799.46
360.21
1,149.32

405.33
202.66

To be reimbursed within 5 years,
Overlay Deficits to be raised by

Assessors:
Overlay 1955,

Assessors:	
County Tax,	8,026.84
State Parks & Reservations	200.11

Overlay Reserved for Abatements:
Levy of 1956,
Levy of 1957,

8,308.99

Revenue Reserved until Collected:

Motor Vehicle and Trailer

Excise,

Farm Animal Excise,	18.81
Tax Titles and Possessions,	2,660.40
Departmental,	14,954.24
Water,	8,308.99
Aid to Highways,	807.99
Water Department Advance,	4,694.87

607.99

4.694.87

124.32

53,138.85
34,775.43
385,952.28

$$\begin{array}{r} 8,226.95 \\ \hline \$608,143.30 \end{array}$$

Non-Revenue Accounts

\$52,139.83

\$52,050.00
89.83

\$52,139.83

\$52,139.83

City Auditor

City of Newburyport, Balance Sheet, continued.

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

\$1,036,000.00

Inside Debt Limit:

Sewer Loan 1954,	\$175,000.00
School Repairs Loan,	
1951,	9,000.00
School Repairs Loan,	
1953,	50,000.00
Parking Area Loan 1955,	<u>15,000.00</u>
	\$249,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

Water Loan 1938,	1,000.00
Water Loan 1950,	32,000.00
Water Mains Loan 1953	44,000.00
Water Loan 1957,	60,000.00
Water Loan 1957,	45,000.00
School Project Loan 1956,	<u>605,000.00</u>
	787,000.00

\$1,036,000.00

\$1,036,000.00

City Auditor
Statement of Appropriated accounts at close of financial Year.

	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$400.00	50.00	450.00		
Salary of Councilors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,200.00		1,173.00		27.00
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57		2,917.14		211.43
Other expenses	700.00		697.66		2.34
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	8,222.00		8,222.00		
Other expenses	800.00		715.32		84.68
Treasurer & Collector's Department					
Salary of Treasurer & Collector	4,911.00		1,673.88		3,237.12
City Treasurer for services handling meter money, year 1957		350.00			
Salary of Clerks	6,039.00		350.00		
Other expenses	6,000.00		6,039.00		
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00		6,000.00		
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00		70.00	40.00	690.00
Salary Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		65.63		34.37
Assessors' Department			100.00		
Salaries	11,914.00		11,547.83	300.00	66.17
Other expenses	2,500.00	300.00	2,658.44		141.56
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	4,626.00		4,626.00		
Other expenses	800.00		581.87	200.00	18.13
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00		86.27	100.00	138.73
Vital Statistics	250.00		99.65	150.00	.35
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor extra duty performed		300.00			
Other expenses	1,000.00		1,300.00		1.11
City Messenger, Salary	650.00	50.00	398.89	300.00	
	3,532.00		2,715.70		816.30

	City Auditor	Transfers to	Expenditures	Transfers from	Balance
	Appropriations and credits				
Election and Registration	275.00		275.00		
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Salary of three Registrars	1,475.00		1,255.14	219.86	
Registration	2,550.00	819.86	3,361.52		8.34
Other expenses	5,866.50	600.00	6,462.44		4.06
City Hall	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Labor City Hall	1,000.00		983.98		16.02
Painting and Improvements					
License Commissioners	550.00		550.00		
Salary of Chairman	660.00		658.22		1.78
Salary of two Commissioners	250.00	25.00	252.00		23.00
Clerical services	225.00		156.05	25.00	43.95
Other expenses	350.00		70.71		279.29
Planning Board	200.00		45.50		154.50
Board of Appeals	50.00		50.00		
Enforcement of Zoning Law	100.00		100.00		
Shellfish Constable					
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of Marshal	4,640.71		4,640.71		
Salary of Captains	8,238.58		8,238.58		
Salary of Police	50,161.41		48,417.10	1,303.12	441.19
Salary of Building Custodian	3,275.00		3,275.00		
Salary of extra policemen and for Paid Holidays	2,500.00	603.12	3,092.68		10.44
Other expense	5,075.00	400.00	5,453.68		21.32
New Police Cruiser	1,500.00	417.20	1,917.20		
Target Practice	200.00		200.00		
Police Pension	2,920.00		2,920.00		
Police Signal System	6,000.00				6,000.00
Varnishing all wood work inside Police Station both upstairs and downstairs	400.00		400.00		
Purchase of Police Camera	266.03		203.64		62.39
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy Framingham (6 week's course)		300.00			300.00

	City Auditor	Transfers to	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Fire Department							
Salary of Chief			1,500.00		1,500.00		
Salary of Assistant Chief			900.00		900.00		
Salary of Captains			8,238.58		8,238.58		
Salary of Lieutenants			12,357.87		12,357.87		
Salary of Firefighters			61,737.12		60,087.98		1,649.14
Salary of Call Captains			1,240.00		930.00	93.54	216.46
Salary of Call Firefighters		93.54	7,800.00		7,893.54		
Other expenses			6,150.00		4,310.72		1,839.28
New Hose			1,000.00		992.29		7.71
Paid Holidays for Firefighters			2,200.00		2,159.13		40.87
Fire Pensions			6,064.54		5,330.53		734.01
New Equipment: Mack Pumper			22,107.00		22,101.82		5.18
New Heating Equipment			2,000.00	900.00	2,855.40		44.60
Fire Alarm and Wires							
Salary of Superintendent			1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses			1,075.00		714.40	150.00	210.60
Inspection of Buildings							
Salary of Inspector			550.00		550.00		
Building Permits			1,000.00		541.00		459.00
Other expenses			150.00		14.75		135.25
Sealer of Weights and Measures							
Salary of Sealer			1,213.00		1,199.56		13.44
Other expenses			300.00		132.50		167.50
Forestry Department							
Salary of Superintendent			4,020.00		4,020.00		
Tree, other expenses			12,500.00	221.27	12,651.27		70.00
Removal of Tree Stumps			5,000.00		4,970.40		29.60
Planting of Trees				402.21	402.21		
Moth, other expenses			2,000.00		1,999.00		1.00
Health and Sanitation							
Salary of Agent and Clerk			3,027.00		2,993.73		33.27
Salary of Clerk			2,695.00		2,695.00		
Miscellaneous			6,000.00		5,745.37		254.63
Salary of Inspector of Animals			350.00		350.00		
Salary of Inspector of School Children			884.00		884.00		
Salary of Inspector of Milk			660.00		652.89		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage							7.11
Removal and Disposal			36,500.00		36,500.00		

	City Auditor	
	Transfers to	Transfers from
Appropriations and credits	Expend	Balance
Highway Department		
Salary of Superintendent	4,274.00	4,274.00
Salary of Clerk	3,161.00	3,161.00
Sewer Maintenance	7,000.00	6,713.40
Sewer Construction	5,000.00	4,957.04
Street Cleaning	7,000.00	6,925.80
Maintenance and supplies, Highway		
Headquarters	4,500.00	4,291.09
Repairs to City Trucks and Equipment		
Highway Repairs	9,000.00	9,884.69
Culverts	16,000.00	17,832.86
Street Oiling	4,500.00	4,361.18
Sidewalks and Edgestones	16,000.00	16,687.74
Highway Miscellaneous	10,000.00	15,218.17
Vacation Pay	4,000.00	2,300.24
Road Repairs, Plum Island	2,352.00	2,090.80
Traffic Lighting	500.00	232.10
Street Lighting	400.00	205.77
Street Lighting, Plum Island	21,500.00	21,323.76
Gas, oil and anti-freeze	650.00	638.83
Snow and Ice Removal	8,176.65	8,176.65
Drainage	19,829.69	19,829.69
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	2,790.86	2,790.86
Goodwin's Landing	339.54	339.54
Janvin's Landing	253.20	253.20
Comfort Station Plum Island	22.40	22.40
Purchase of Payloader	320.00	320.00
Harbor Master:	12,383.96	608.13
Salary		
Other expenses	385.00	385.00
Chapter 90 Highway	100.00	97.10
Chapter 716, Highway	3,754.70	35,140.88
Street Signs	22,884.88	22,698.77
Survey of Drainage, Merrimac Street	3,300.00	3,026.31
at foot of Break-o-Day	47.00	47.00

City Auditor

Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Municipal Parking Lot development adjacent to Veterans Memorial Park	9,135.87	8,900.44		235.43
Installation of water mains sanitary sewer, street and sidewalk construction engineering and contingencies, Beacon Avenue subdivision (formerly NAC Ball Grounds and Welch property)	7,005.00	4,420.87		2,584.13
Installation of sanitary sewer Beacon Avenue subdivision (formerly N.A.C. Ball Grounds and Welch property)	1,500.00	1,222.40		277.60
Charities				
Salaries				8.22
Other expenses	60.00	7,936.78	1,900.00	139.08
School dental clinic and for well child conference	4,400.00	39,269.17		
Disability Assistance		600.00		28.21
Worcester Memorial Hospital	1,400.00	26,699.79	1,200.00	
Aid Dependent Children		43,988.98	2,700.00	32.92
Old Age Assistance Adminis.		8,206.51	60.00	585.49
Old Age Assistance	8,252.56	295,756.81		10,055.83
Veterans Benefits				
Salary of Director		4,036.00		
Salary of Clerk		3,069.00		
Veterans Services	7,500.00	35,582.81		7.37
Veterans Services Travel	40.00	440.00		
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00		
School Department				
Salaries	97,192.00	511,934.16		15,117.84
Other expenses		102,385.00		1,865.00
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		19,766.72		803.28
Physical Education & Athletic other expenses		12,123.66		.34
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		2,080.00		
Summer Playgrounds, other expenses		1,156.40		43.60

	City Auditor	Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Apprenticeship Tuition		510.00		286.20		223.80
Police Traffic Control		2,160.00	744.00	2,844.00		60.00
Stadium Repairs		2,656.81		1,675.89		980.92
Development of Lower Field		1,000.00		921.73		78.27
Travel outside State		175.00		175.00		
Kitchen Worker New School		400.00				400.00
Wall Toppan's Lane		500.00		446.62		53.38
For the purpose of acquiring land by purchase or by taking by right of eminent domain to be used as a site for a new elementary school, building and for constructing thereon a new elementary school building and for originally equipping and furnishing said building and for the purpose of constructing an addition to the George W. Brown School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition.		9,960.22	35,000.00	44,669.63		290.59
Public Library						
Salaries		30,088.00		30,036.24		51.76
Substitutes		800.00		799.50		.50
Other expenses		8,000.00		8,000.00		
Recreations						
City Parks		4,500.00	1,035.27	5,305.53		229.74
Michael Cashman Park		900.00		900.00		
Park & Tree Department						
Headquarters		500.00		471.43		28.57
Moseley Woods		4,204.55		3,317.16		887.39
Atkinson Common		2,750.00		2,750.00		
Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence		395.00		395.00		
Survey and lay-out of boundary line at Atkinson Common			81.75	81.75		
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds		600.00		389.50		210.50
Veterans Memorial Park		600.00		197.75	402.21	
Bartlett Mall		5.30	250.00	255.30		

City Auditor

Appropriations and credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Unclassified				
Reserve Fund				
Damages to Persons & Property			2,000.00	
and Claims		2,944.31		1,020.19
Other City Properties	500.00	1,093.70	50.00	406.30
Workmen's Compensation		255.05		244.95
World War #2 Honor Roll		140.31	32.65	27.04
City Clocks		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00		
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00		
Spanish War Veterans		130.80		19.20
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00		
Disabled American Veterans		100.00		
American Legion		100.00		
Amvets				100.00
Jewish War Veterans				100.00
Veterans Memorial Korean War				500.00
Christmas Decorations		98.85		1.15
Fourth of July Celebration	200.00	500.00		
Target Hire Mass. State Guard				400.00
Economic Development Commission				500.00
Greenhead Control	5.00	505.00		400.00
Insurance City Buildings	2,313.66	7,775.58		4,822.39
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	631.42	6,631.42		
Acquisition of land for off-street parking areas & facilities, etc.				
Acquisition of land for off-street parking areas & facilities, etc.				2,972.62
Site B.				
Acquisition of land for off-street parking areas & facilities, etc. (Bartlett & Inn Sts.)		6,101.59		1,992.96
Acquisition and survey of land for Liberty Street widening and resurfacing.		2,206.46		832.54
Survey and Plans for sub-division of former NAS grounds or further described as land recently returned to City by deed from housing author- ity		188.38	281.62	
		500.00		

City Auditor	Transfers to	Expend	Transfers from	Balance
Appropriations and credits				
Re-locating Powder House	500.00			500.00
Land taking for sewage purpose on Low Street for school purposes in vicinity of North Atkinson Street near city owned water tank.				
Revaluation of City	1,960.00	1,510.00		450.00
Comprehensive money and securities insurance	1,827.27	279.78		1,547.49
Diesel Engine Fuel Excise Tax		29.83		
Preliminary survey of proposed Water Street Parking area adjacent to Veterans' Memorial Park.		219.45		
Land Damages, Low Street	55.00	55.00		
Beacon Avenue Extension	1,500.00	1,487.54		12.36
Parking Meters	1,800.00			1,800.00
Service and Maintenance	790.00	780.00		10.00
Officer Collecting meter money	560.00	513.94		46.06
Parking Signs and Posts	1,000.00	784.82		215.18
Repairs and Parts for Meters	500.00	295.00		205.00
Additional meters for curb-side parking				
Other expenses	5,600.00	4,567.23		1,032.77
Painting yellow curbing for year 1957		190.31		9.69
Dog Officer		50.00		
Salary				
Fees for board & killing dogs	440.00	440.00		8.50
Civil Defense	325.00	316.50		
Salary Director	2,750.00	2,750.00		
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00	1,093.70		6.30
Other expenses	2,500.00	3,393.85		12.64
Travel Outside State	250.00			
Basic auxiliary fire training kit	298.55	284.89		250.00
Radio equipment	42.50	27.50		13.66
Heating system, Civil Defense Headquarters		465.50		15.00
				2.00

Appropriations and credits	City Auditor Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Remodelling & repairing Civil Defense Headqr. Cushing Av. to accommodate auxiliary fire engine	1,800.00	1,800.00		
Fireproofing Heater Room	120.00	77.38	42.62	
Oil for heating Headquarters	125.00	124.23		.77
Crane, repairs & replacements parts	700.00	650.67		49.33
Municipal Retirement				
Administration	2,000.00	2,000.00		
Pension Accumulation	18,119.53	18,119.53		
Military Service	193.69	193.69		
Cemeteries				
Salary of Superintendent	1,760.00	1,760.00		
Perpetual care of Lots		536.77		
Other expenses	4,500.00	4,483.83		16.17
Fence at cemetery	395.00	395.00		
Water Department				
Salaries	73,546.97	73,953.73	800.00	393.24
Other expenses	77,252.27	66,185.84		10,266.43
Stand Pipe Coffin's Court	4,600.00	4,500.00		100.00
Engineering services to conduct survey to determine if add'l sources of water can be developed				
Interest	3,731.13	3,678.16		52.97
Indebtedness	1,793.50	1,645.00		148.50
Furnishing & installing 1 unit ceiling radiation in work room office of Water Dept, City Hall basement	13,000.00	13,000.00		
Land taking & development new water supply on Poor Property off Ferry Rd.		398.00		
Ciam Plant	2,000.00	120.00		1,880.00
Salary of Superintendent				
Salary of 4 laborers	4,171.43	4,171.43		
Laborers and extra help	14,391.44	10,811.61		3,579.83
Other expenses	700.00	414.00		286.00
Interest and maturing debt	3,440.00	1,566.14		1,873.86
Indebtedness				
Interest on debt	73,000.00	78,000.00		981.25
Indebtedness 1961 (School Project Loan)	20,220.00	20,220.00		
	16,428.86	16,428.86		
	\$294,038.19	\$2,202,885.23	\$14,092.91	\$103,404.21

City Auditor

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1957

Average valuation for three years \$24,834,095.

Debt Limit $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ of \$24,834,095 \$620,852

Gross Debt \$1,036,000

Debt outside limit:

Water \$182,000

School Project
Loan, Chap. 645,
Acts 1948

605,000

Total Debt outside Limit 787,000

Debt within the Limit 249,000

Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1957 \$371,852

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1957 \$1,022,000

Debts Incurred During 1957

Water Loans \$105,000.

Debts Paid During 1957

Sewer Loan	\$15,000
Water Department Loans	13,000
School Repairs Loans	13,000
Parking Area Loan	5,000
School Project Loan	<u>45,000</u>

91,000

Increase in Debt 1957 \$14,000

Gross City Debt December 31, 1957 \$1,036,000

City Auditor

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books
December 31, 1956 was \$1,022,000.

During the year 1957 the following loan was
authorized:

Water Loans 105,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year
1957, including Water Bonds amounted to 91,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1957 was
\$1,036,000, making a net increase of \$14,000.

December 31, 1957

Bonds and notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	2%	1938	Nov. 1, 1958	\$1,000.00
Water	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1950	Apr. 1, 1958-65	32,000.00
Water	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1953	June 1, 1958-68	44,000.00
School Repairs	2%	1951	Aug. 1, 1958-60	9,000.00
School Repairs	2 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1953	June 1, 1958-63	50,000.00
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1958-74	175,000.00
Parking Area	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	1955	Feb. 1, 1958-60	15,000.00
School Project	2.40 %	1956	Feb. 1, 1958-71	605,000.00
Water Loan	3.30%	1957	Aug. 1, 1958-62	60,000.00
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1, 1958-66	<u>45,000.00</u>
				\$1,036,000.00

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1957

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council		
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$400.00	
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00	
Other expenses	1,200.00	
Mayor's Department		
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00	
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57	
Other expenses	700.00	
Auditor's Department		
Salary of City Auditor	5,039.00	
Salary of Clerk	3,183.00	
Other expenses	800.00	
Treasurer and Collector's Department		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,911.00	
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	3,056.00	
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	2,983.00	
Other expenses	6,000.00	
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00	
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00	
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00	
Assessors' Department		
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,274.00	
Salary of Assessors (2)	7,640.00	
Other expenses	2,500.00	
City Clerk's Department		
Salary of City Clerk	4,626.00	
Other expenses	800.00	
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00	
Vital Statistics	250.00	
Law Department		
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00	
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	1,000.00	
Other expenses	650.00	
City Messenger		
Salary of City Messenger	3,532.00	
Election and Registration		
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00	
Salary of Registrars (3)	825.00	
Registration	1,475.00	
Other expenses	2,550.00	
City Hall	5,865.00	
Labor City Hall	3,300.00	
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00	
License Commissioners		
Salary of Chairman	550.00	
Salary of Commissioners (2)	660.00	
Clerical Services	250.00	
Other expenses	225.00	
Planning Board	350.00	
Board of Appeals	200.00	
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00	
Shellfish Constable	100.00	
POLICE DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Marshal (\$89.00 weekly)	4,640.71	
Salary of 2 Captains (\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58	
Salaries of 13 Policemen (\$74.00 weekly)	50,161.41	
Salary of Building Custodian	3,275.00	
Salary of extra policemen and for paid holidays	2,500.00	

City Auditor

Other expenses	5,075.00
Target Practise	200.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
New Police Cruiser	1,500.00
Police Signal System Repairs	5,000.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00
Salary of 2 Captains (\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58
Salary of 3 Lieutenants (\$79.00 weekly)	12,357.87
Salary of 16 Permanent Firefighters (\$74.00 weekly)	61,737.12
Salary of 4 Call Captains (\$310.00 yearly)	1,240.00
Salary of 26 Call Firefighters (\$300.00 yearly)	7,800.00
Other expenses	6,150.00
New Hose	1,000.00
Paid Holidays	2,200.00
Fire Pensions	6,064.54
FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	1,075.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	550.00
Building Permits	1,000.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Salary	1,213.00
Other expenses	300.00
Tree and Moth Department *	
Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks	4,020.00
Tree, other expenses	12,500.00
Moth, other expenses	2,000.00
Removal of tree stumps	5,000.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent and Clerk	3,027.00
Salary of Senior Clerk & Stenographer (Helen O'Neil)	2,695.00
Miscellaneous	6,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	884.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	660.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection and Disposal	36,500.00 **
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ***	
Salary of Superintendent	4,274.00
Salary of Clerk and Custodian	3,161.00
Sewer Maintenance	7,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,000.00
Street Cleaning	7,000.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	4,500.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00
Highway Repairs	16,000.00
Culverts	4,500.00
Street Oiling	16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	10,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous	4,000.00
Vacation Pay	2,352.00

* Tree and Park Department: Hourly Rates- Tree Climber \$1.75;
Operator of light truck.. \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

** Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

*** Highway Department hourly rates: Skilled mechanic \$1.95; Senior
Leaderman \$1.75; Leaderman \$1.50; Operator heavy equipment \$1.50;
Operator light trucks and skilled laborers \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

City Auditor

Road Repairs, Plum Island	500.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Street Lighting	21,500.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	650.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments	7,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00
Drainage	3,000.00
Bartlett Mall (Winter Program)	500.00
Goodwin's Landing	300.00
Janvrin's Landing	300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island	350.00
Purchase of Payloader	13,000.00
HARBOR MASTER	
Salary of Harbor Master	385.00
Other expenses	100.00
CHARITIES	
Welfare Salaries	
Salary of Agent	4,622.00
Salary Senior Clerk & Typist (N.A.Sullivan)	2,838.00
Salary Junior Clerk Typist (J. Nagle)	2,442.00
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Lyons)	3,383.00
	13,285.00
Less estimated Federal Grants, Aid to Dependent Children, Administration, and Disability Administration	<u>3,500.00</u>
	9,785.00
Welfare other expenses	35,000.00 *
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Disability Assistance	25,000.00
Worcester Memorial Hospital	1,200.00
Aid to Dependent Children	46,500.00
Old Age Assistance Administration	
Salary of Senior Clerk (M.K.Kelly)	2,970.00
Salary of Social Worker (D.H.Twomey)	3,383.00
Salary of Junior Clerk & Stenographer (M.M.Patten)	2,558.00
Salary of Social Worker (M.A.Roaf)	3,383.00
Salary of Junior Clerk & Typist (N. Lancaster)	2,310.00
	14,604.00
Less estimated Federal Grants, Old Age Assistance, Administration	<u>5,752.00</u>
	8,852.00
Old Age Assistance	295,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS	
Salary of Director of Veterans Services	4,036.00
Salary of Assistant Director of Veterans Services	3,069.00
Veterans Benefits	28,000.00
Veterans Services, Travel	400.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY	
Salaries	
Katherine M. Kuechle	4,356.00
Grace Bixby	2,570.00
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,378.00
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,378.00
Grace L. Colby	2,316.00
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,506.00
Bessie W. P. Hills	1,992.00

* Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization

City Auditor

Beulah E. Moody	2,506.00	
Catherine W. Parsons	2,378.00	
Marion G. Todd	2,378.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szymura	<u>2,935.00</u>	
		30,088.00
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,000.00
RECREATIONS		
City Parks		4,500.00
Michael Cashman Park		900.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters		500.00
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,750.00
Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence		395.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds		600.00
Veterans' Memorial Park		600.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Reserve Fund		2,000.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims		4,000.00
Other City Property		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		300.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		75.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Amvets		100.00
Jewish War Veterans		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		300.00
Target Hire, Massachusetts State Guard		400.00
Economic Development Commission		2,000.00
Greenhead Control		500.00
Insurance City Buildings		5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		6,000.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		325.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		2,750.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,500.00
Travel outside State		250.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,000.00
Pension Accumulation		18,119.53
Military Service Credit		193.69
CEMETERIES *		
Salary of Superintendent		1,760.00
Other expenses		4,500.00
Fence at Cemetery		395.00
CLAM PLANT		
Salary of Superintendent (\$80.00 weekly)		4,171.43
Salary of 4 laborers (\$69.00 weekly)		14,391.44
Laborers and extra help		700.00
Other expenses		3,440.00

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates: Laborers \$1.30.

City Auditor

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest on debt	20,220.00
Indebtedness	73,000.00

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages		73,546.97
Principal Clerk	\$3,465.00 yearly	
Clerk and Typist	2,376.00 "	
Clerk and Stenographer	2,376.00 "	
Chief Engineer	103.95 weekly	
Engineers	80.85 "	
Station operator	1.47 hourly	
Skilled laborers	1.40 "	
Water Construction Foreman	103.95 weekly	
Assistant Water Const. Foreman	75.07 "	
Pipe Layer	69.30 "	
Laborers	1.30 hourly	
Other expenses		77,252.27
Stand Pipe, Coffin's Court reconditioning		4,600.00
Interest		1,645.00
Indebtedness		13,000.00

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries	429,860.00
Other expenses	104,250.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	20,570.00
Physican Education and Athletic other expenses	12,124.00
Summer Playground Salaries	2,080.00
Summer Playground other expenses	1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	510.00
Police Traffic Control	2,160.00
Stadium Repairs	1,000.00
Development of Lower Field	1,000.00
Travel Outside State	175.00
Kitchen worker, New School	400.00
Wall, Toppan's Lane	500.00

SUMMARY

General Government	\$85,472.57
Police Department	83,510.70
Fire Department	109,188.11
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	28,908.00
Health and Sanitation	50,116.00
Highway Department	160,287.00
Harbor Master	485.00
Charities	421,937.00
Veterans' Benefits	36,005.00
Public Library	38,888.00
Recreations	12,245.00
Unclassified	23,625.00
Dog Officer	765.00
Civil Defense	6,600.00
Municipal Retirement	20,313.22
Cemeteries	6,655.00
Clam Plant	22,702.87
Interest and Maturing Debt	93,220.00
Water	170,044.24
School Department	575,829.00

\$1,946.796.71

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1958

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	\$450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,400.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,128.57
Other expenses	700.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	5,039.00
Salary of Clerk	3,183.00
Other expenses	800.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	4,911.00
Salary of Clerk (Miss Squire)	3,056.00
Salary of Clerk (Mrs. Moore)	2,983.00
Other expenses	6,000.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	800.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	100.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,274.00
Salaries of Assessors (2)	7,640.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	4,626.00
Other expenses	800.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor, extra duty performed	500.00
Other expenses	650.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	3,532.00
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	3,300.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	5,000.00
City Hall	5,865.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	50.00
Board of Appeals	50.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	1.00

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Marshal	(\$89.00 weekly)	4,640.71
Salaries of 2 Captains	(\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58
Salaries of 13 Policemen	(\$74.00 weekly)	50,161.41
Salary of Building Custodian		3,275.00
Salaries of extra policemen and paid holidays		2,500.00
Other expenses		5,075.00
Police Signal System Repairs		5,000.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
Target Practise		200.00

City Auditor

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Salary of Chief	1,500.00
Salary of Assistant Chief	900.00
Salaries of 2 Captains (\$79.00 weekly)	8,238.58
Salaries of 3 Lieutenants (\$79.00 weekly)	12,357.87
Salaries of 16 Permanent Firefighters (\$74.00 weekly)	61,737.12
Salaries of 4 Call Captains (\$310.00 yrly)	1,240.00
Salaries of 26 Call Firefighters (\$300.00 yrly)	7,800.00
Other expenses	4,000.00
Paid Holidays	2,200.00
Fire Pensions	4,957.00

FIRE ALARM, INSPECTIONS AND TREES

Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	550.00
Building Permits	500.00
Other expenses	150.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary	600.00
Other expenses	150.00

Tree and Moth Department *

Salary of Superintendent of Trees, Moth and Parks	4,020.00
Tree, other expenses	12,500.00
Moth, other expenses	2,000.00
Removal of Tree Stumps	10,000.00
New Truck	3,000.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Salary of Agent and Clerk	2,000.00
Salary Senior Clerk & Stenographer (Helen O'Neil)	2,695.00
Miscellaneous	5,000.00
Salary of Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary of School Physician	600.00
Salary of Inspector of Milk	300.00
Garbage, Ashes & Rubbish Collection and Disposal	36,500.00 **

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT ***

Salary of Superintendent	4,274.00
Salary of Highway Foreman and Senior Clerk	3,161.00
Sewer Maintenance	7,000.00
Sewer Construction	5,000.00
Street Cleaning	7,000.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters	4,500.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment	9,000.00
Highway Repairs	16,000.00
Culverts	4,500.00
Street Oiling	16,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones	10,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous	4,000.00
Vacation Pay	2,352.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island	500.00
Traffic Lighting	400.00
Street Lighting	22,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	700.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments	7,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	20,000.00

* Tree and Park Department: Hourly rates- Tree Climber \$1.75; Operator of light truck, \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

** Includes dead animal collection and disposal.

*** Highway Department hourly rates: Skilled mechanic \$1.95; Senior Leaderman \$1.75; Leaderman \$1.50; Operator heavy equipment \$1.50; Operator light trucks and skilled laborers \$1.40; Laborers \$1.30.

City Auditor

Drainage		3,000.00
Chapter 90		7,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary		385.00
Other expenses		100.00
CHARITIES		
Welfare Salaries		
Salary of Agent	4,872.00	
Salary Senior Clerk & Typist (N. Wile)	2,958.00	
Salary Junior Clerk Typist (J. Nagle)	2,562.00	
Salary Social Worker (M.A. Lyons)	<u>3,623.00</u>	
	14,015.00	
Less estimated Federal Grants, Aid to		
Dependent Children, Administration, and		
Disability Administration	<u>3,500.00</u>	
		10,515.00
Welfare other expenses		35,000.00 *
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Disability Assistance		25,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children		46,500.00
Old Age Assistance Administration		
Salary of Senior Clerk (M.K. Kelly)	3,090.00	
Salary of Social Worker (D.H. Twomey)	3,623.00	
Salary Junior Clerk & Stenographer		
(M.M. Patten)	2,678.00	
Salary Social Worker (M.A. Roaf)	3,623.00	
Salary Junior Clerk & Typist		
(N. Lancaster)	<u>2,430.00</u>	
	15,444.00	
Less estimated Federal Grants, Old Age		
Assistance, Administration	<u>5,752.00</u>	
		9,692.00
Old Age Assistance		30,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS		
Salary of Director of Veterans Services	4,036.00	
Salary of Assistant Director of Veterans Services	3,069.00	
Veterans Benefits	28,000.00	
Veterans Services, Travel	400.00	
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00	
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	4,356.00	
Grace Bixby	2,570.00	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	2,378.00	
Eleanor M. Clancy	2,378.00	
Grace L. Colby	2,316.00	
Eleanor E. Gannon	2,506.00	
Bessie W. P. Hills	1,992.00	
Beulah E. Moody	2,506.00	
Catherine W. Parsons	2,378.00	
Marion G. Rodd	2,378.00	
Dorothy M. Walton	1,395.00	
John Szmura	<u>2,935.00</u>	
		30,088.00
Substitutes		800.00
Other expenses		8,000.00

* Includes Anna Jaques Hospitalization

City Auditor

RECREATIONS

City Parks	4,500.00
Michael Cashman Park	900.00
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	500.00
Moseley Woods	2,000.00
Atkinson Common	2,750.00
Atkinson Common, Chain Link Fence	550.00
Edward G. Perkins Playgrounds	600.00
Veterans' Memorial Park	600.00
Bartlett Mall, Winter Program	500.00

UNCLASSIFIED

Reserve Fund	2,000.00
Damages to Persons and Property, and Claims	4,000.00
Other City Property	1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll	200.00
City Clocks	200.00
Memorial Day Exercises	300.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	75.00
Spanish War Veterans	150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00
Disabled American Veterans	100.00
American Legion	100.00
Jewish War Veterans	100.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	300.00
Greenhead Control	1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings	5,000.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	6,000.00
Economic Development Commission	2,000.00

DOG OFFICER

Salary of Dog Officer	440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs	325.00

CIVILIAN DEFENSE

Salary of Director	2,750.00
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,500.00
Travel outside State	250.00

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT

Administration	2,000.00
Pension Accumulation	21,227.95
Military Service Credit	207.93

CEMETERIES*

Salary of Superintendent	1,760.00
Other expenses	4,500.00
Fence at cemetery	420.00

CLAM PLANT

Salary of Superintendent (\$80.00 weekly)	4,171.43
Salary of 4 laborers (\$69.00 weekly)	14,391.44
Laborers and extra help	700.00
Other expenses	3,440.00

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest on debt	20,220.00
Indebtedness	73,000.00

* Cemeteries, Hourly rates: Laborers \$1.30.

City Auditor

WATER DEPARTMENT

Salaries and wages		73,546.97
Principal Clerk	\$3,465.00 yearly	
Clerk and Typist	2,376.00 "	
Clerk and Stenographer	2,376.00 "	
Chief Engineer	103.95 weekly	
Engineers	80.85 "	
Station operator	1.47 hourly	
Skilled laborers	1.40 "	
Water Construction Foreman	103.95 weekly	
Assistant Water Construction Foreman	75.07 "	
Senior Pipe Layer	69.30 "	
Junior Pipe Layer	1.40 hourly	
Laborers	1.30 "	
Other expenses		57,319.66
Interest		4,433.00
Indebtedness		28,961.15

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Salaries		574,615.00
Other expenses		124,245.00
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries		23,620.00
Physical Education and Athletic other expenses		12,791.00
Summer Playgrounds Salaries		2,080.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		510.00
Stadium Repairs		4,000.00
Travel outside State		400.00

SUMMARY

General Government	\$87,123.57
Police Department	82,010.70
Fire Department	104,930.57
Fire Alarm, Inspection and Trees	35,320.00
Health and Sanitation	47,445.00
Highway Department	154,837.00
Harbor Master	485.00
Charities	427,307.00
Veterans' Benefits	36,005.00
Public Library	38,888.00
Recreations	12,900.00
Unclassified	23,625.00
Dog Officer	765.00
Civil Defense	6,600.00
Municipal Retirement	23,435.88
Cemeteries	6,680.00
Clam Plant	22,702.87
Interest and maturing debt	93,220.00
Water	164,260.78
School Department	743,461.00
	<u>\$2,122,002.37</u>

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS-SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

CITY TREASURER

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1957 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	\$1,000.00	\$25.00	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings	Demand	5,500.00	173.21	Poor and Religious
	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	171.88	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	10,000.00	250.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,000.00	31.25	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Co.	Demand	10,000.00	442.54	Sidewalks & Trees
Moses Brown	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	157.47	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	157.47	Schools
	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	5,000.00	125.00	Schools
Sarah C. Brown	Np't. Five Cents Savings	Demand	1,500.00	8.13	Prin. N.H.S. - Books
W. O. Coffin	U.S.G. Bonds & Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Jan. 1957	10,000.00	362.50	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	21.88	Replacement of old books
Charlotte C. Cole	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	2,000.00	50.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Newburyport and Newbury books.
John N. Cushing	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	31.25	Pub. Lib. and purchase of books for High School
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	31.25	Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	4,000.00	100.00	Gen'l. use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	794.75	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	26,227.10	825.99	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct. 1, 1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	U.S.G. Bonds	Nov. 1960	1,000.00	25.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Aged Ladies'
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings	Demand	2,137.50	67.31	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	31.88	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	82.66	Books, papers for Lib.
Susan M. Donnell	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	3,000.00	75.00	Gen'l. use of Library
L.M. Follansbee	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	78.13	Poor
	Institution for Savings	Demand	1,206.25	37.98	Poor
Daniel Foster	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	7.81	Books for Library
J. A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings	June 1956	1,000.00	31.25	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwalz	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	3.14	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	81.25	Books for Library
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,072.50	33.50	Books for Library
Doctor Healy	U.S.G. Bonds	1960	1,000.00	25.00	Medical Books

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1957 INCOME	PURPOSE
High School (Cl. '18)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	\$356.19	10.87	Athletic Field
High School (Cl. '17)	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	369.89	11.27	Memorial
Charles H. Knight	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	12.60	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	5,000.00	125.00	General Use of Library
Paul A. Merrifill	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	School Prize
E.S. Moseley	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	31.25	General Use of Library
W.O. Moseley	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	4,000.00	100.00	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,560.80	142.50	General Use of Library
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R. - 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	900.00	30.00	General Use of Library
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	General Use of Library
	U.S. Savings Bonds	Oct. 1958	2,000.00	50.00	General Use of Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	58.06	As Trs. of Library Direct
Municipal Bldgs.	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,710.76	171.06	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	176.00	Replace loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	.68	Library
Ethel Parson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	65.63	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Sr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	7,786.23	24.56	Public Library
George B. Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	62.85	One-half to So. End Reading Room and one-half to the Public Lib.
Grace G. Pettingell	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	162.50	Books for Library
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	215.60	Sprinkling Streets
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	6,846.15	160.00	Sprinkling Streets
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R. - 4%	Mar. 1, 1958	4,000.00	176.00	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H.R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	60.00	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 5%	Mar. 1, 1942	1,500.00	100.00	Sprinkling Streets
	U.S.G. Bonds	Oct. 1958	4,000.00	170.38	Branch Library
So. End Read. Room	Np't. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	122.66	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88		Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp. Bond - 6½%	Mar. 1, 1939	900.00		Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. - 6½%	Jan. 15, 1940	283.75		Books For Library
	Real Est. Corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	250.00	Books For Library
J. R. Spring	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	10,000.00	312.50	General Use of Library
E.H. Stickney	Institution for Savings	Demand	10,000.00	336.69	General Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	10,774.01	50.00	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	53.25	General Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H., & H.R.R.	July 1, 2022	1,704.07	38.00	
			900.00		

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1957 INCOME	PURPOSE
Benj. G. Sweetser William C. Todd	U.S.G. Bonds	Dec. 1958	\$5,000.00	\$125.00	General Use of Library
	Institution for Savings	Demand	9,514.37	297.31	Reading Room
	Chic., Burl. & Qu.R.R. - 4%	March 1, 1958	2,000.00	80.00	Reading Room
	N.Y.N.H. & H.R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	2,000.00	64.50	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1940	1,000.00	40.00	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan Annie I. Wightman A. Williams	U.S.G. Bonds	Oct. 1958	1,000.00	25.00	Reading Room
	Institution for Savings	Demand	250.00	7.81	School Prize
	Institution for Savings	Demand	8,728.94	232.75	Pub.Lib. Reading Room
	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	40.63	Books for Library
			\$291,773.68	\$8,842.39	

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT - - INDEBTEDNESS PAYABLE IN 1961

BELLEVILLE SCHOOL AND BROWN SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS - \$16,428.86

CITY TREASURER

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS

\$291,773.68

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank-----	\$66,791.74
Institution for Savings-----	110,098.19
Massachusetts Hospital Life Ins. Co.-----	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe Railroad-----	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad-----	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank-----	5,000.00
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad-----	8,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad----	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad-----	3,500.00
1680 Broadway Corporation-----	500.00
6th Avenue & 55th Street Corporation-----	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.--	4,000.00
U.S.A. "G" Bonds-----	64,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank-----	<u>-3,000.00</u>

Total \$291,773.68

X X X X

The Belleville School and Brown School	\$16,428.86
Construction Projects	
For Indebtedness Payable in 1961	

Charles E. Houghton
Treasurer

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

Births Registered in 1957 (Including Stillborns)

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	21	17
February.....	19	15
March.....	16	19
April.....	18	19
May.....	29	21
June.....	25	14
July.....	22	20
August.....	21	19
September.....	14	19
October.....	20	20
November.....	14	11
December.....	22	17
	241	211

Nativity of Parents

	<u>Father</u>	<u>Mother</u>
Newburyport.....	197	217
U.S. outside of Newburyport....	247	222
Canada.....	5	10
Poland.....	1	1
Italy.....	1	
Greece.....	1	
Japan.....		1
Ireland.....		1
	452	452

Births outside Newburyport,
parents residing in the city:

<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
16	20

Births in Newburyport, parents
residing elsewhere:

<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
84	89

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR
(cont)

Marriages Registered in 1957

January.....	8
February.....	7
March.....	7
April.....	8
May.....	9
June.....	22
July.....	8
August.....	9
September.....	16
October.....	9
November.....	7
December.....	6
	116

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	<u>Bride</u>	<u>Groom</u>
Newburyport.....	62	51
Outside Newburyport.....	52	63
Outside U.S.A.....	2	2
	116	116

Deaths Recorded in 1957

Including Stillbirths--Males 8, Females 1

	<u>Males</u>	<u>Females</u>
January.....	13	11
February.....	8	9
March.....	9	4
April.....	10	5
May.....	11	9
June.....	9	11
July.....	8	6
August.....	5	8
September.....	10	9
October.....	9	21
November.....	7	5
December.....	7	11
	106	109

Non-residents died in City: Males 31, Females 29
Residents of City dying elsewhere: Males 32 Females 10
Non-residents buried in City (not included in above)
Males 8, Females 8.

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS

ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1958

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1957.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G. L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	\$1,946,796.71		
Appropriations from Available Funds	215,422.25		\$2,162,218.96
Deficits in Overlay 1954,1955			
Abatements	215.97		215.97
Other Amounts			
Water (Acts 1908)	5,000.00		5,000.00
		1957 Over Estimates	1956 Under Estimates
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	4,154.00		1,327.77
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts	415.31		
State Examination of Retirement System	<u>54.99</u>		5,952.07
County Assessments			
County Tax	40,942.66		
Tuberculosis Hospital Assessment	19,854.50	4,457.03	
County Bridges	<u>19,450.00</u>		84,704.19
Overlay of Current Year			<u>41,440.86</u>
Gross Amount to be raised			\$2,299,532.05
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	863,853.04		
Over estimate previous year			
County Tax		718.42	
Tuberculosis Hospital		4,794.76	
Available Funds	<u>215,422.25</u>		
Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds			<u>\$1,084,778.47</u>
Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation on Polls and Property			\$1,214,753.58

ASSESSORS

-2-

Number of Polls	4358	at	\$2.00		\$8,716.00
Valuation					
Personal Property					
	\$2,351,795.00	at	44.00		103,478.98
Real Estate					
	\$25,058,150.00	at	44.00		<u>1,102,558.60</u>

\$1,214,753.58

The total amount of tax committed to the Collector of Taxes for collection was \$1,214,753.58.

The gain in valuation for the year 1957 is as follows:

	1957	1956	Gain
Real Estate	\$25,058,150.00	\$24,854,280.00	\$203,870.00
Personal	2,351,795.00	2,239,850.00	111,945.00
	<u>\$27,409,945.00</u>	<u>\$27,094,130.00</u>	<u>\$315,815.00</u>

Showing an increase in valuation of \$315,815.00.

The Board made ten commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1957 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 June 18	1750	\$903,810.00	\$50,036.95
#2 July 29	1312	538,700.00	29,281.10
#3 Nov. 1	776	498,300.00	23,605.38
#4 Nov. 20	515	237,730.00	11,951.49
#5 Dec. 7	271	128,340.00	5,328.59
#6 Dec. 20	346	180,350.00	7,888.83
#7 Jan. 24, 1958			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1957	437	160,940.00	5,636.24
#8 Mar. 14, 1958			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1957	457	317,880.00	6,592.26
#9 Mar. 20, 1958			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1957	195	139,200.00	1,421.36
#10 Apr. 22, 1958			
Comm. Dec. 31, 1957	4	4,250.00	83.94
	<u>6063</u>	<u>\$3,109,500.00</u>	<u>\$141,826.14</u>

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Tax during the year 1957 were as follows:

Levy of 1955	None
Levy of 1956	\$1,067.35
Levy of 1957	8,679.06
	<u>\$9,746.41</u>

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1957 were as follows:

Levy of 1955	\$124.32
Levy of 1956	5,690.22
Levy of 1957	26,447.66
	<u>\$32,262.20</u>

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1957 were due to Statutory Exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto, permitting an increase in the number of persons qualifying.

ASSESSORS

-3-

We recommend that provisions for the preservation of the records of the Board of Assessors should be made, and that our maps and plans should be brought up to date.

Respectfully, submitted,

Les A. Barboro
Malcolm Smith
William E. Welch

Board of Assessors

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1957 BY THE NEBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Seasonal Malt Beverage Restaurant License

Donato De palma \$350.00

Seasonal All-Alcoholic Restaurant License

Sportsman's Lodge 600.00
Frances Twomey Kelleher dba Leonardo 600.00

Clam Permit License

Carl Peterson 5.00

Package Goods Store-All Alcoholic @ \$850. each

Canepa Bros.
Sullivan-Lyons
C. Leary & Co.
Rochette & Son. 4 licenses 3400.00

Package Goods Store-Wine & Malt \$350. each

Stickney's
Peter Maganas 2 licenses 700.00

Common Victuallers-All Alcoholic Restaurant Licenses

12 licenses 10,200.00
1 license 70.00

Common Victualler-Wine & Malt \$500. each

Zeke's Cafe
Paul's Cafe
Flying Yankee Tap Room 3 licenses 1500.00

Club, All Alcoholic \$400. each

Elks Club
Disabled American Veterans
North End Boat Club
Polish American Club
Loyal Order of Moose 5 licenses 2000.00

Club, Malt Beverage

Neptune Vet- ran Firemen 1 license 250.00

Worm p rmits issued 163 licenses \$.50 each 81.50

Common Victuallers \$5.00 each 101 licenses 505.00

Frozen Dessert Licenses \$5.00 each 44 licenses 220.00

Juke Box Licenses \$2.00 each 26 licenses 52.00

Lodging House Licenses \$2.00 each 11 licenses 22.00

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES CONTINUED

Malt Beverage License issued for one day only		\$10.00
Neptune Veteran Fireman		
All Alcoholic- one day issued	@	(10.00)
Island Association, Inc.		10.00
American Legion Post		10.00
Kiwanis Club		10.00

TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED ON ALL LICENSES -\$20,595.50

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies	\$66.20
Advertising	63.00
Travel	20.00
Clerical	6.00
All other	.85

TOTAL \$156.05

SUMMARY

1 Seasonal Malt Beverage License	\$350.00
2 Seasonal All-Alcoholic Restaurant	1200.00
1 Clam Permit	5.00
4 Package Store-All alcoholic	3400.00
2 " Wine & Malt	700.00
13 Common Vict. All Alcoholic	10270 .00
3 " Wine & Malt	1500.00
5 Club, All Alcoholic	2000.00
1 " Malt Beverage	250.00
163 Worm permits	81.50
101 Common Victuallers	505.00
44 Frozen Dessert	220.00
26 Juke Box	52.00
11 Lodging House	22.00
1 Malt Beverage-one day	10.00
3 All Alcoholic-one day	30.00

TOTAL \$20,595.50

The above report was submitted by Mr. Carroll
E. Dow, Chairman.

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1957 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 670 of which 9 were foreign birth 661 were born within the limits of the United States. 69 were females and 95 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

Absent without leave from Navy.....	2
Assault and Battery.....	13
Assault on Officers.....	8
Assault (felonious).....	1
Assault with intent to Rape.....	5
Breaking of glass in Street.....	1
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny.....	6
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny.....	2
Attempt to commit Larceny.....	2
Contributing to Delinquency of a Minor.....	1
Carrying Concealed Weapons.....	1
Desertion	1
Disorderly Conduct.....	9
Disturbing the Peace.....	13
Drunkenness.....	236
Escaped Prisoner.....	2
False Alarms.....	2
Forgery.....	2
Fugitive from Justice.....	1
Insane.....	18
Larceny.....	24
Lewd and Lascivious.....	15
Malicious Injury to Property.....	11
Neglected Children.....	8
Neglect of Children.....	3
Non-Support.....	36
Non-Payment of a Fine.....	1
Rape.....	2
Runaway Boys.....	4
Resisting Arrest.....	2
Truants.....	4
Unnatural Act.....	1
Using Threatening Language.....	1
Vagrancy.....	8
Violation of Plumbing Laws.....	1
Violation of Probation.....	29
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act.....	8
Violation of the Liquor Law.....	6

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate.....	6
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer.....	10
Operating under Influence of Liquor.....	26
Operating so as to Endanger.....	16
Operating without License.....	1
Operating after Revocation.....	2
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle.....	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle.....	6
Leaving the Scene of Accident.....	5
Speeding.....	46
Violation of Traffic Signals.....	1
Violation of Parking Laws.....	32
Other Violations.....	24

Report of City Marshal

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed.....		14
Bound over to Grand Jury.....		7
Cases Continued.....		54
Cases Dismissed.....		37
Committed to Danvers Hospital.....		18
Committed to Lyman School.....		1
Committed to the Essex County Training School.....		2
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine.....	160 days	4
Committed to Department of Public Welfare.....		2
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater.....		3
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater Suspended.....		2
Committed to Youth Service Board and Suspended.....		1
Defaulted.....		12
Discharged by Court.....		16
Fined and Paid.....	\$4346.00	337
Fined and Suspended.....	\$ 390.00	8
House of Correction.....	2455 days	41
House of Correction and Suspended.....	5020 days	81
Ordered to make Restitution.....		5
Placed on File.....		48
Put on Probation.....		79
Released.....		68
Turned over to other Officers.....		13
Turned over to Parents.....		4
Turned over to the U. S. Navy.....		2

Miscellaneous

Amount of Property Reported Lost.....	\$9605.70	
Amount of Property Recovered.....	\$2296.50	
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days).....	2455	
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (Days) Suspended.....	5020	
Accident Reported.....	114	
Assisted other Officers.....	427	
Automobile Stolen.....	14	
Automobile Recovered.....	12	
Buildings Found Open and Secured.....	290	
Bicycles Stolen.....	51	
Bicycles Recovered.....	45	
Complaints Investigated.....	7708	
Dangerous Wires and Poles Reported.....	18	
Dead Animals Found on Streets.....	56	
Defective Places in Streets Reported.....	16	
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported.....	47	
Fires Extinguished without Alarm.....	5	
Injured Persons Assisted.....	15	
Intoxicated Persons helped Home.....	12	
Lights Found Burning in Buildings.....	2	
Lights Reported Out In Stores.....	15	
Lost Children Restored to Parents.....	17	
Number of Visits to Pool Rooms.....	345	
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms.....	23	
Officers for Extra Duty at City Hall.....	5	
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games.....	49	
Officers for Extra Duty at High School.....	3	
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls.....	17	
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres.....	104	
Sick Persons Assisted.....	33	
Street Lights Reported Out.....	426	
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified.....	5	
Windows Found Open and Secured.....	20	
Windows Found Broken.....	54	
Summons Served for Other Police.....	97	
Guards for Money Transfers.....	297	

Report of City Marshal

Messages Delivered.....	246
No Fix Summons Issued.....	1333
Visits to Liquor Places.....	4438
Dog Bits Reported.....	35
Traffic Lights Reported Cut.....	10
Fingerprints Taken.....	136
False Alarms Sounded.....	13
Bicycles Registered.....	277
Cases of Breaking and Entering.....	31
Cases of Attempt to Break and Enter.....	5
Notified to License Dogs.....	479
Pistols Permits Issued.....	87
Fatal Accident.....	1

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan
City Marshal

Annual Report
Newburyport Fire Department

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the required report of the Newburyport Fire Department for the year beginning January 1, 1957 and ending December 31, 1957.

31 Bell Alarms	(for fires)
14 Bell Alarms	(false)
6 Bell Alarms	(Chief's calls)
239 Still Alarms	
61 Miscellaneous calls	
1869 Miles travelled by apparatus	
325 Hours service at fires etc.	
54 Hours Pumpers worked	
9000 Feet of 2½ inch hose laid	
5500 Feet of 1½ inch hose laid	
591 Feet of ladders used	(Aerial excluded)
16 Injuries reported while on duty	
8 Help sent out of city	(Plum Island excluded)
10 Locked out parties assisted	
6 Halyards replaced on flag poles	
5 Parades attended	
3 Funerals attended	
1182 Telephone calls to and from station	(No-school calls excl.)
714 Ambulance Calls	
8662 Miles travelled by ambulances	
362 Oil burners inspected	
148 Buildings inspected	
46 Complaints attended to	
255 Permits for fires issued	
57 Soda and Acid chemicals recharged	

Value of buildings and contents	-----	\$ 70,550.00
Insurance carried on buildings and contents	-----	\$ 93,800.00
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	-----	\$ 25,038.64

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert H.C. Bryant
Herbert H.C. Bryant
Chief of Fire Dept.

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

WEIGHTS & MEASURES

	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Not Sealed</u>	<u>Condemn.</u>
Over 10,000 lbs.		2		
100 -5,000 lbs.		5		
Under 100 lbs.	5	66		1
Weights		183		
Vehicle Tanks Meters		4		
Gasoline		13		
Vehicle Tanks		9		

Fees collected from the above - \$ 115.80

BOARD OF HEALTH

BIRTHS

Newburyport Resident

Male	155
Female	118
Twins	2 sets

Non-Resident

Male	80
Female	86
Twins	2 sets

DEATHS

Newburyport Resident	159
Non-Resident	81
Removals	5

CONTAGIOUS DISEASE

Mumps	37 cases
Dogbite	48
Chickenpox	11
pul. T.B.	8
G. Measles	3
Measles	4
Whooping Cough	2

TOTAL	113 cases reported
-------	--------------------

BOARD OF HEALTH

LICENSES ISSUED

Day Care	6
Plumbing	114
Pasteurization	1
Milk (store)	94
Ice Cream	5
Funeral Directors	8
Milk (dealers)	13
Oleo	45
Carb. Beverage	2
Masseur	2
TOTAL	290

Fees Collected for above licenses \$784.00

DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO INTERNATIONAL LISTING

VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)	
	83a Cerebral hemorrhage	11
	83b Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	6
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)	
	93d Chronic myocarditis	27
	94a Diseases of the coronary arteries	62
III	RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND ENDOCRINE GLANDS	
	61 Diabetes mellitus	1
II	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44)	
	13b1 Tuberculosis	1
	24a Septicemia	1
11	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS	
	45f pharynx	1
	46a Esophagus	2
	46g pancreas	1
	47d Lung	5
	49d Vulva	1
	e Other	1
	50 Breast	1
	55 Unspecified-other	2
VIII	DISEASES OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM	
	107 Bronchopneumonia	5
	108 Lobar pneumonia	1
	111a Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of lungs	1
	c Chronic	1
	114 e Other and unspecified	2

BOARD OF HEALTH

DEATHS CONTINUED

IX DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

123	Other diseases of the intestines	2
124	Cirrhosis of liver	2
125	Other diseases of liver	1

X DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM

130	Acute nephritis	1
132	Nephritis unspecified	3

XI DISEASES OF PREGNANCY

148	Puerperal toxemias	1
-----	--------------------	---

XIV CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS

157	Congenital Malformations	1
-----	--------------------------	---

XV Diseases PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE

159	Premature Births	6
-----	------------------	---

XVII VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS

164f	Suicide by crushing	1
184	Accidental injury by firearms	1
	Stillborn	3
	Unclassified	3

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

January 31, 1958

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor The Mayor
&
Members Of The City Council

This report of the Board of Public Welfare shows an increase in operating costs over the year 1956 due entirely to Legislative action and State Policies.

Increases in Nursing Home rates from \$35.00 to \$40.25 a week, fuel and light from \$14.75 to \$23.00 a month for eight months of the year, increase in the over-all budget from 20% to 25.7% also increase in clothing allowance and an increase in the exemptions for children who might be liable for a legal contribution.

The case load on Aid to Dependent Children, Disability Assistance, and General Relief did not change either up or down. The costs did increase because of these various changes which were mandatory.

A good example of what these changes meant in operating costs is shown in Old Age Assistance when the case load dropped from 406 cases in January, 1957 to 379 in December, 1957, a total of 27 cases at an approximate average of \$85.00 a month per case. Yet our operating costs in Old Age Assistance show an increase of approximately \$22,000.00 over 1956.

A substantial amount of the cost of the various categories can be found in the cost of Medical care and Hospitalization, Doctors, Dentists, Opticians, Orthopedic and special fields totals \$27,335.65. Medicine to various Drug Stores and some Doctors \$27,439.87. Hospitals \$53,922.96. Nursing Home care which is part of the Medical Care Program \$58,479.20 for a grand total of \$167,177.68 for medical care only.

If it were not for the Social Security Benefits, particularly in Old Age, and Federal and State participation, the total cost would be impossible for any City or Town to finance. A state letter received recently shows an additional increase in the per diem cost of Hospitalization effective January 1, 1958 and it is quite probable that the present session of Legislature will approve further increases which are not foreseeable at this time.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald P. Bell
Frank F. Merrill

James F. Grunden

WELFARE AGENT

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$2756.98	\$1976.43	\$1195.88	\$5929.29
February	2862.84	2233.15	1603.46	6699.45
March	2889.77	2363.13	1836.48	7089.38
April	2839.45	2157.43	1475.41	6472.29
May	2720.60	2147.95	1575.29	6443.84
June	2549.35	1942.73	1336.11	5828.19
July	2790.50	2032.65	1274.81	6097.96
August	3054.88	2114.94	1174.98	6344.80
September	2877.00	2193.80	1510.59	6581.39
October	2549.53	2013.85	1478.17	6041.55
November	3321.81	2495.68	1669.54	7487.03
December	<u>3239.55</u>	<u>2518.42</u>	<u>1797.28</u>	<u>7555.25</u>
Total:	\$34,452.26	\$26,190.16	\$17,928.00	\$78,570.42

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DISABILITY ASSISTANCE

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$855.46	\$528.01	\$461.15	\$1844.62
February	1010.90	1317.89	776.26	3105.05
March	1064.00	1522.99	862.33	3449.32
April	1006.38	1319.56	775.31	3101.25
May	1029.85	1529.44	853.09	3412.38
June	999.33	1367.67	789.01	3156.01
July	895.46	1378.93	758.13	3032.52
August	1037.80	1660.65	899.48	3597.93
September	1071.24	1582.31	884.53	3538.08
October	1108.19	1458.01	855.40	3421.60
November	1039.87	1636.73	892.21	3568.81
December	<u>1187.49</u>	<u>3088.92</u>	<u>1425.48</u>	<u>5701.89</u>
Total:	\$12,305.97	\$18,391.11	\$10,232.38	\$40,929.46

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Summary Report, 1957

Payments

Welfare:

Board & Care	\$3,777.91	
Drugs	908.20	
Fuel	1,685.52	
Glasses	24.00	
Groceries	11,308.94	
Hospitalization	6,365.26	
Lights	127.56	
Meal Ticket	580.00	
Medical	945.50	
Office Equipment	58.00	
Office Supplies	263.77	
Rental	2,956.11	
Shoes	310.97	
Telephone	179.55	
Temporary Aid	4,619.05	
Transportation	54.79	
Miscellaneous	275.36	
	<u>\$34,440.49</u>	\$34,440.49
Cash	4,720.68	4,720.68

OTHER PAYMENTS:

Aid to Dependent Children

City	\$17,928.00	
State	26,190.16	
Federal	<u>34,452.26</u>	
	\$78,570.42	78,570.42

Disability Assistance

City	\$10,232.38	
State	18,391.11	
Federal	<u>12,305.97</u>	
	\$40,929.46	40,929.46

Salaries:

Welfare	\$12,085.00	
		<u>12,085.00</u>

Total Payments: \$170,746.05

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

RECEIPTS

1957

A.D.C. Federal Grant:

Nov./56 & Jan./57	\$3106.13	
Dec./56 & Feb./57	2669.75	
Jan. & March/57	2726.98	
Feb. & Apr./57	2947.84	
March & May/57	3009.77	
Apr. & June/57	2848.70	
May & July/57	2570.60	
June & Aug./57	2279.35	
Sept./57	2360.00	
July & Sept./57	298.70	
Aug. & Oct./57	3414.38	
Sept. & Nov./57	3107.00	
Oct. & Dec./57	2184.15	
	<u>\$33,523.35</u>	\$33,523.35

A.D.C. Fed. Adm:

Oct. thru Dec./56	\$529.70	
Jan. thru March/57	641.13	
Apr. thru June/57	697.62	
July thru Sept./57	654.63	
	<u>\$2,523.08</u>	2,523.08

A.D.C. State:

July/56 thru May/57	\$23,633.46	
June & Aug./57	1,942.73	
	<u>\$25,576.19</u>	25,576.19

Returned A.D.C. Checks:

	\$280.75	280.75
--	----------	--------

D.A. Federal Grant:

Nov./56 & Jan./57	\$899.90	
Dec./56 & Feb./57	978.78	
Jan. & March/57	757.46	
Feb. & Apr./57	431.64	
March & May/57	1182.90	
Apr. & June/57	1006.38	
May & July/57	1020.85	
June & Aug./57	1020.04	
Sept./57	700.00	
July & Sept./57	195.46	
Aug. & Oct./57	1037.80	
Sept. & Nov./57	1071.24	
Oct. & Dec./57	1108.19	
	<u>\$11,410.64</u>	11,410.64

D.A. Fed. Adm:

Oct. thru Dec./56	\$459.66	
Jan. thru March/57	307.72	
Apr. thru June/57	401.82	
July thru Sept./57	388.76	
	<u>\$1,557.96</u>	1,557.96
		<u>\$74,871.97</u>

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Receipts (cont.)

1957

Brought Forward:

\$74,871.97

D.A. State Adm:

Oct. thru Dec./56	\$229.83
Jan. thru March/57	153.86
Apr. thru June/57	200.91
July thru Sept./57	<u>194.38</u>
	\$778.98

778.98

D.A. State:

Nov./56 thru May/57	\$10,585.70
June & Aug./57	1,346.96
July & Sept./57	1,378.93
Aug. & Oct./57	1,660.65
Sept. & Nov./57	1,535.03
Oct. & Dec./57	<u>1,458.01</u>
	\$17,965.28

17,965.28

<u>Returned D.A. Checks:</u>	\$562.10
------------------------------	----------

562.10

Other Cities & Towns:

Amesbury	\$220.90
Danvers	30.00
Haverhill	293.17
Rowley	466.97
Salisbury	692.41
West Newbury	<u>40.70</u>
	\$1,744.15

1,744.15

<u>Returned Aid & Welfare Checks:</u>	\$7.00
---	--------

7.00

<u>Miscellaneous Receipts:</u>	\$673.64
--------------------------------	----------

673.64

<u>Rent of Land at Infirmary:</u>	\$100.00
-----------------------------------	----------

100.00

State Bills:

	\$1,194.76
Indigent Persons	<u>658.60</u>
	\$1,853.36

1,853.36

TOTAL RECEIPTS:

\$98,556.48

WELFARE OTHER EXPENSE

January 1 to December 31, 1957.

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Board & Care	\$221.42	\$520.78	\$180.00	\$599.50	\$513.45	\$214.28	\$335.42	\$215.56	\$352.68	\$100.00	\$487.72	\$31.00	\$3777.91
Drugs	----	133.73	12.20	94.30	71.40	44.05	66.64	42.19	23.05	67.10	97.13	235.41	908.20
Fuel	180.28	154.56	224.06	88.96	93.36	37.44	14.04	4.68	42.12	274.49	200.22	363.31	1685.52
Glasses	----	----	----	----	----	12.00	----	----	----	12.00	----	----	24.00
Groceries	915.00	1209.00	1132.00	953.00	518.00	647.09	751.00	545.00	744.85	1030.00	1115.00	1548.00	11308.94
Hospitalization	263.95	365.60	50.85	152.56	310.10	38.00	2.00	20.00	8.00	3735.50	1270.75	149.95	6365.21
Lights	4.12	4.00	4.92	6.01	6.53	8.57	6.43	4.00	14.27	23.79	29.39	13.43	127.53
Meal Ticket	56.00	63.00	56.00	90.00	72.00	----	----	117.00	26.00	35.00	35.00	26.00	560.00
Medical	10.00	129.00	86.00	130.00	123.00	49.00	45.50	32.00	33.00	76.00	114.00	117.00	945.50
Office Equipment	----	----	----	58.00	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	58.00
Office Supplies	3.50	73.54	80.72	----	31.62	----	1.35	26.79	11.45	10.10	20.25	4.15	253.77
Rental	173.25	270.17	278.89	173.86	143.00	275.28	159.45	271.29	310.28	312.44	253.62	314.38	2955.11
Shoes	30.75	20.52	----	14.39	6.00	18.63	14.05	12.43	95.55	12.90	25.03	59.91	316.27
Telephone	14.00	14.30	15.15	14.85	14.45	14.85	15.90	13.80	15.50	13.75	14.60	15.40	178.53
Temporary Aid	----	----	----	----	----	----	947.76	----	139.69	151.56	577.75	2702.27	4319.03
Transportation	1.33	3.59	1.33	----	2.56	----	13.38	----	----	----	15.91	15.79	54.73
Miscellaneous	8.32	5.00	5.00	5.00	13.64	122.71	7.00	7.00	12.68	16.25	12.17	58.39	275.36
	\$1882.03	\$2956.39	\$2127.12	\$2300.43	\$2026.51	\$1462.00	\$2391.74	\$1413.04	\$1031.12	\$505.63	\$4395.74	\$3537.59	\$34486.12
Cash	419.00	362.50	366.50	365.00	477.50	310.00	365.00	362.00	362.00	434.41	377.40	320.29	4726.00
	\$2301.03	\$3349.39	\$2313.62	\$2735.43	\$2503.00	\$1732.00	\$2776.74	\$1715.04	\$2133.12	\$530.29	\$4773.14	\$366.60	\$52161.17

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

	<u>Federal</u>	<u>State</u>	<u>Local</u>	<u>Total</u>
January	\$13,554.39	\$ 9,343.45	\$ 3,788.26	\$26,686.10
February	14,736.04	16,054.54	6,658.87	37,449.45
March	14,608.94	15,058.09	6,773.82	37,440.85
April	14,522.52	17,026.47	7,104.82	38,653.81
May	14,662.40	16,206.93	6,675.32	37,544.65
June	14,601.59	16,737.89	6,661.95	38,001.43
July	14,304.29	16,688.03	6,895.31	37,887.63
August	14,018.88	17,634.68	7,274.49	38,928.05
September	15,577.13	20,753.45	8,626.47	44,957.05
October	15,458.08	17,845.96	7,568.77	40,872.81
November	15,392.68	18,938.62	8,183.57	42,514.87
December	<u>15,466.42</u>	<u>24,533.54</u>	<u>10,675.24</u>	<u>50,675.20</u>
Total:	\$176,903.36	\$207,821.65	\$86,886.89	\$471,611.90

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DOCTORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES.

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Ames	\$953.00	\$7.00	\$36.00	\$47.00	\$1043.00
Annis	116.00	23.00	---	48.00	185.00
Anglem	40.00	10.00	---	---	50.00
Barnard	294.50	24.00	36.00	30.00	384.50
Berg	233.00	---	---	---	233.00
Birdsall	157.00	20.00	5.00	---	182.00
Bullard	193.00	---	---	---	193.00
Callahan	---	---	12.00	---	12.00
Clancy	29.00	24.00	---	---	53.00
Cloyes	309.00	---	---	---	309.00
Cohen	67.00	---	22.00	---	89.00
Connors	---	11.00	---	---	11.00
Constantino	11.00	---	---	---	11.00
Councilman	225.00	---	4.00	18.00	247.00
Danis	1425.50	243.00	---	49.00	1718.50
Darling	218.00	---	139.00	---	356.00
Davitt	---	71.00	---	---	71.00
Dervan	739.80	244.00	191.00	156.00	1330.80
Driscoll	16.00	---	---	---	16.00
Duncan	25.00	5.00	---	---	30.00
Glickman	6.00	---	---	---	6.00
Goldberg	720.00	---	250.00	---	980.00
Harris	165.00	---	---	---	165.00
Hewett	393.00	---	18.00	---	411.00
Hill	---	---	---	44.00	44.00
Hugenberger	20.00	20.00	15.00	---	55.00
Johnson	2011.00	536.00	633.00	222.50	3457.50
Kimball	234.00	23.00	51.00	---	308.00
Kirsner	495.00	---	15.00	---	510.00
Leary	7,910.00	229.00	785.00	228.00	9,152.00
Lennox	---	10.00	---	---	10.00
Locke	3.00	---	---	---	3.00
Longley	216.00	---	---	---	216.00
Macuzzo	21.85	---	---	---	21.85
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	10.50	---	---	---	10.50
Milden	101.00	---	---	---	101.00
Miller	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
Murphy	111.00	---	---	---	111.00
Nettle	44.00	---	---	---	44.00
Nice	285.00	---	13.00	37.00	335.00
Nichols	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
O'Connell	200.00	---	---	---	200.00
O'Connor	260.00	48.00	---	---	308.00
Pearson	12.00	33.00	5.00	---	51.00
Peirce	221.00	3.00	108.00	4.00	336.00
Drs. Porter & Tucker	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Rogers	281.00	4.00	4.00	---	289.00
Ross	8.00	---	---	---	8.00
Sapareto	---	---	116.00	---	116.00
Schissell	45.00	---	---	---	45.00
Schwartz	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Shlossberg	93.00	---	10.00	5.00	108.00
Silverman	---	160.00	---	---	160.00
Stockwell	1,710.00	290.00	241.00	71.00	2,312.00
Sullivan	8.00	11.00	---	---	19.00
Swartz	22.00	---	---	---	22.00
Thaler	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
Thompson	93.00	---	---	---	93.00
Tye	105.00	120.00	30.00	10.00	265.00
	\$20,880.15	\$2,169.00	\$2,804.00	\$967.50	\$25,820.65

DOCTORS AND SPECIAL SERVICES. (cont.)

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Brought Forward:	\$20,380.15	\$2,169.00	\$2,804.00	\$967.50	\$26,820.65
Walton	155.00	15.00	---	---	170.00
Wheeler	89.00	42.00	---	2.00	133.00
Whitten	170.00	12.00	---	---	182.00
Williams	---	---	---	30.00	30.00
TOTAL:	\$21,294.15	\$2,238.00	\$2,804.00	\$999.50	\$27,335.65

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

MEDICINE

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Beverly Drug Store	\$2.30	\$---	\$---	\$---	\$2.30
Boyle's Drug Store	1,871.50	---	163.35	---	2,034.85
Cabot Pharmacy	14.20	---	---	---	14.20
Center Drug Store	430.90	---	---	---	430.90
Davis Drug Store	851.30	178.90	164.85	54.16	1,249.21
Eaton's Drug Store	7,151.93	723.55	664.98	426.10	8,966.56
Highland Pharmacy	64.25	---	---	---	64.25
Hoyt's Drug Store	6,820.89	172.80	812.20	76.63	7,882.52
Lynch's Drug Store	1,451.20	230.20	138.25	93.51	1,913.16
Merchant Apothecary	6.25	---	---	---	6.25
North End Pharmacy	2,013.65	147.70	212.65	136.25	2,510.25
Richey Drug Store	196.45	---	34.00	---	230.45
Ropes Drug Company	12.70	---	---	---	12.70
Saunders Drug Store	1,425.20	420.27	61.70	121.55	2,028.72
Tewksbury Pharmacy	29.00	---	---	---	29.00
Torrey Pharmacy	10.00	---	---	---	10.00
Zabriskie's Drug Store	2.65	---	---	---	2.65
Dr. Clancy	3.00	---	---	---	3.00
Dr. Cloyes	3.00	---	---	---	3.00
Dr. Danis	21.00	---	---	---	21.00
Dr. Johnson	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
Dr. Thaler	1.00	---	---	---	1.00
Beth Israel Hospital	6.70	---	---	---	6.70
Mass. General Hospital	<u>13.20</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>13.20</u>
TOTAL:	\$22,406.27	\$1,873.42	\$2,251.98	\$908.20	\$27,439.87

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

	<u>O.A.A.</u>	<u>A.D.C.</u>	<u>D.A.</u>	<u>G.R.</u>	<u>Total</u>
Amesbury Hospital	\$842.41	\$---	\$---	\$---	\$842.41
Anna Jaques Hospital	23,942.04	1,925.30	2,192.15	1,271.40	29,330.89
Benson Chronic Hospital	6,091.84	---	---	---	6,091.84
Beth Israel Hospital	196.06	---	---	---	196.06
Beverly Hospital	192.10	---	---	---	192.10
Boston Children's Hospital	---	58.50	---	685.50	744.00
Boston City Hospital	---	---	608.00	133.00	741.00
Free Hospital For Women	1,485.25	2.00	---	457.00	1,944.25
Hale Hospital	233.48	---	---	---	233.48
Jewish Memorial Hospital	1,023.99	---	5,054.03	---	6,078.02
Lawrence General Hospital	3.50	---	---	---	3.50
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	---	---	---	123.36	123.36
Mass. General Hospital	445.20	2.00	73.50	---	520.70
New England Baptist Hosp.	2,206.59	---	---	---	2,206.59
New England Peabody Home For Crippled Children	---	---	---	3,695.00	3,695.00
Pondville	658.90	---	---	---	658.90
St. John's Hospital	20.00	---	---	---	20.00
Salem Hospital	54.90	---	---	---	54.90
Worcester Memorial Hospital	<u>245.96</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>---</u>	<u>245.96</u>
TOTAL:	\$37,642.22	\$1,987.80	\$7,927.68	\$6,365.26	\$53,922.96
 Nursing Home Care:	 \$54,009.65	 ---	 \$4,248.13	 \$ 221.42	 \$58,479.20

ONE HUNDRED - SECOND
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWBURYPORT , MASS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1957

Mrs. Charles D. Baker	John P. Learned
Mrs. Robert M. Driver	Mrs. Morris B. Wood
Everett M. Follansbee	

TRUSTEES OF BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

John J.C. Coffin	William Balch	James T. Connolly
	(Died December 1957)	

EX-OFFICIO

Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor
William J. Fenders, President of Council

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Grace Bixby , Assistant	Beulah E. Moody, Assistant
Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant	Catherine W. Parsons, Assistant
Grace L. Colby, Assistant	Marian G. Todd, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian	Dorothy M. Walton, Permanent Part-time Assistant
Eleanor E. Gannon, Assistant	
Bessie W. P. Hills, Permanent Part-time Assistant	

SUBSTITUTES

Eleanor H. Rogers	Beverly Wells
-------------------	---------------

JANITOR

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Directors of the Newburyport Public Library:

During the year 1957, the facilities of the Newburyport Public Library were taxed to the utmost as service continued to expand. Public areas of the building were and are crowded and the need for more shelves for books is acute - especially in the adult department. I am very grateful to the members of our library staff who have carried on the tradition of good service to the people of Newburyport despite the difficult conditions which now exist.

The library was opened 300 days with a total of 91, 978 books circulated for home use as compared to 89,035 in 1956. This is an increase of 2,943 over the total book circulation in 1956. The gain in adult circulation was 2,142 while the juvenile circulation gain was 801.

The following table is included for purposes of comparison of 1956 and 1957 book circulation:

	<u>1956</u>	<u>1957</u>	
<u>Main Library</u>			
Adult	55,727	58,300	2,573 gain
Juvenile	15,118	15,442	324 gain
Total	<u>70,845</u>	<u>73,742</u>	<u>2,897 gain</u>
<u>Andrews Branch</u>			
Adult	6,846	6,443	403 loss
Juvenile	4,965	5,312	347 gain
Total	<u>11,811</u>	<u>11,755</u>	<u>56 loss</u>
<u>Belleville Branch</u> (closed July & Aug.)			
Adult	2,445	2,417	28 loss
Juvenile	3,934	4,064	130 gain
Total	<u>6,379</u>	<u>6,481</u>	<u>102 gain</u>
<u>Total-Main & Branches</u>			
Adult	65,018	67,160	2,142 gain
Juvenile	24,017	24,818	801 gain
Total	<u>89,035</u>	<u>91,978</u>	<u>2,943 gain</u>

The large increase in adult circulation was probably due to the increase in unemployment in 1957 with the result that there was more leisure for reading. Also, the constant increases in book prices has resulted in less personal buying of books and magazines.

The percentage of adult non-fiction circulated in 1957 was 37 per cent of the total book circulation - up 1 per cent from the previous year. Juvenile non-fiction circulation was 29 per cent of the total juvenile circulation in both 1956 and 1957.

Registered cardholders increased from 11,753 in 1956 to 12,127 in 1957 - a gain of 374 despite the withdrawal of 1201 expired numbers. The number of adult cardholders increased by 331 in 1957, while the juvenile gain was 43. Newbury cardholders, included in the total registration figures numbered 547 in 1957 as compared to 472 in 1956.

The total book stock of the library increased from 96,763 at the end of 1956 to 98,845 at the end of 1957. The net gain in book stock was 2,082 despite the withdrawal of 316 volumes. Of the 2,082 books added, 1198 were purchased from the income of trust funds, 774 were purchased from appropriated funds, and the remainder received as gifts.

In spite of movies, television, comics and radio Newburyport children still read. The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the two branch libraries are busy places throughout the year. Juvenile books circulated in 1957 numbered 24,818. Increasing use of the library has been made in the frequency with which reference books have been consulted in the library for school assignments. A new set of Compton's Encyclopedia was a most useful addition to the Children's Room reference collection.

In the fall, Miss Clancy gave instruction in the use of the library catalogue and basic reference books to all six of the fifth grade classes in the public schools. Three classes, accompanied by their teachers, came to the library for this instruction. Miss Clancy went to the new Belleville School to give instruction to the remaining three classes.

Teachers borrowed 26 school deposits (collections of Children's books numbering up to thirty or more) for use in their classrooms. Six children received the State Reading Certificate in 1957, having completed the required reading.

A change was made in the time of granting the YR privilege to young readers: - those promoted to the 8th grade could borrow books from the Young Readers' section and the Book Report section (upstairs) in June instead of waiting until September. Also, those graduating from the 8th grade, could be transferred to the adult department in June instead of September if they preferred. This has worked out very well in enabling the children to have access to 9th grade required reading during the summer months.

The 1957 vacation Reading Club, planned on the theme "Dive for Treasure," attracted 130 children, of whom 46 completed the required reading. Children in grades 2 through 4 read 7 books and reported briefly on them; while those in grades 5 through 7 read 10 books each and reported on them. Each group enjoyed a party in the fall.

Book Week, November 17 - November 23, featured for this International Geophysical Year the slogan "Explore with Books." Posters, bookmarks, and an exhibit of the new children's books supported the special activities of Book Week which included: a book review program and three story hours at the library during the week. Miss Clancy also visited 8 sixth grades in the public and parochial schools to review some of the new books for the children.

123 books for children were purchased from the income of the Ethel Parton Fund which was augmented by the gift of \$100 from the Friends of the Library and by another gift of \$25. Six nature books for children were purchased from the interest of the Newburyport Garden Club's Elizabeth Lispernard Johnson Phister Lane Memorial Fund, generously turned over to the library for the purchase of juvenile nature books bearing the "Bessie Book" bookplate.

Weekly story hours were held by Miss Clancy at the Main Library on Saturday mornings throughout the school months. Several story hours were held by Mrs. Brennan at the Andrews Branch.

Use of the reference resources of the library continued high in 1957, the calls for the most part following the pattern of recent years. Help with school assignments, especially in connection with term papers, was given to many high school students. Topics on medicine and science led all others as choices for term papers. Requests for material on club papers included such topics as jet planes, Egyptian archaeology, old gardens of Newburyport, and a variety of topics on Essex county -music, poets, education, etc. A considerable number of college students used the library during vacations and week-ends- a number saying they preferred to do this studying here rather than in their college library. Television seemed to bring quite a few people to the library, interested to find out more about subjects, books or plays which they had seen on television. As in other years, the usual quota of genealogical requests came from widely scattered parts of the country and were ably handled by Miss Bixby.

During 1957 the library borrowed on interloan from the State Library Extension Division a total of 315 books of which 187 were in French, Polish, Italian or Greek. The other 128 books were individual requests for titles on subjects such as : operating a motor-court, testing and measurement in education; audio-visual techniques; and silk-screen printing. The Newburyport Library sent eight books on interloan to the following libraries: Stephen Austin State College (Texas); the Proctorsville (Vt.) Public Library; the Amesbury Public Library; Mount Holyoke College Library and the Miami (Florida) Public Library.

Many persons presented books to the library as the list at the end of this report shows. The donors include individuals, organizations, and publishers. Especially noteworthy among the gifts is Life's "The World's Great Religions" presented by the Study Class in memory of Miss Edith March Howe. The Library is greatly indebted to Miss Ellen G. Todd, a

former Director of the Library, for her generous gift of \$500 to the Friends of the Library. The gift was presented for the purchase of nature books in memory of her brother, John Cushing Todd.

The Newburyport Friends of the Library held its annual meeting in the Reading Room of the Library on June 5, 1957. Mr. James M. Barriskill, authority on the early American theatre, presented a paper on "The Newburyport Theatre in the Federalist Period."

In January, the librarian spoke before the local D.A.R. and in March was invited to the CBS-Hytron plant to accept the gift for the library, of several books on transistor radios - a subject of considerable local interest. In November, Miss Clancy spoke on children's reading to the Women of the Moose on the occasion of accepting the gift of a junior etiquette book presented to the Library.

No major repairs and / or renovations were made at the Library in 1957- though much is needed. Repairs to the furnace stokers were frequent and costly. The boilers and stokers, installed in 1928 are definitely living on "borrowed time". The sum of \$5,000 was asked for in the 1958 budget for the purpose of installing a new heating plant. The library is also in need of new paint - inside and out. A solution must be found to alleviate our over crowded shelves if we are to continue to give efficient service to the public. Amounts were included in the estimated budget for painting and a survey on the book storage problem.

The Librarian is most grateful to each member of the staff and each substitute for the fine spirit of helpfulness shown under the difficult conditions presented by the unusual amount of illness of both long and short duration. We are also grateful to the Library Directors, who though depleted in numbers, were ever generous of their time. We were saddened by the death, in December, of Mr. William Balch for many years a Trustee of the Building Fund and a permanent member of the Board of Directors. Mr. Balch, although unable to attend library meetings for the last two years, was unfailing in his interest in and service to the Library.

In this "space age" which we are entering, libraries occupy a more important role than in the past. As an instrument of education, especially of self-education. To quote a British scientist, past president of the Library Association (London); "If the public library is to be a means of education of the whole of our culture, then one of its duties must be to make the language of science familiar to those who are ~~not~~ professional scientists. It must therefore have the books to do this. These books are of two kinds. There are, first the classics of science. Such books as Newton's Opticks and Darwin's Origin of Species....are a part of the tradition of science. They can speak to non-scientists today because what was once new in their thought has become part of everyday thought... But we also need classics of another kind- the new classics of science. These are books which look at the new discoveries in a personal way, and which therefore speak to the non-scientist through their personal tone and philosophy. These books are not bare records of scientific fact, neither are they reach-me-down pieces of journalistic summary. They are what sensitive minds who happen to be scientists have thought about the pattern which nature seems to reveal in science....And it would show them the concepts of science for what they are, classical creations which have a place among the permanent monuments of the human imagination." The challenge to libraries is great - "For a better-read, better informed America."

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle, Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1957

Population served	14,549
Assessed valuation	\$ 27,411,945
Number of days open during the year	300
Hours open each week for lending	66
Hours open each week for reading	66
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8
Hours open each week for Belleville Branch	8
(Closed July and August)	

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1957	8,288	3,465	11,753
Added during 1957	896	679	1,575
Totals	9,184	4,144	13,328
Withdrawn during 1957	565	636	1,201
Totals December 31, 1957	8,619	3,508	12,127
Newbury registrations			
(Included in totals)	376	171	547

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		Total
	Non-Fict.	Fiction	Non-Fict.	Fict.	
Main Library	22,464	35,836	5,242	10,200	73,742
Andrews Branch	1,942	4,501	1,183	4,129	11,755
Belleville Branch	608	1,809	864	3,200	6,481
(Closed July & Aug.)					
Totals	25,014	42,146	7,289	17,529	91,978

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
No. of Vol. Jan. 1, 1957	89,985	6,778	96,763
No. of Vol. added in 1957	2,044	354	2,398
Totals	92,029	7,132	99,161
No. of Vol. withdrawn in 1957	263	53	316
Totals December 31, 1957	91,766	7,079	98,845

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1957

Abbe, Mrs. Roy	Kiwanis Little League
Adams, Mrs. Roland C.	Kloeber, Mrs. Helen L.
Alfred P. Sloan Foundation, Inc.	Lebuff, Mrs. Gladys L.
American Institute of Social Science, Inc.	Lewis, Frederick W.
American Iron and Steel Institute	Library of the Supreme Council (Masonic)
Atherton, Mrs. John B.	Maroni, Laurence
Baker, Mrs. Charles D.	Mathers, Mrs. Joseph
Ballard, Mrs. Estella	Mendlesen, Marius
Barriskill, James M.	Mitchell, Miss Suzanna V.
Burstyn, Harold L.	Murphy, Miss Eleanor
Case, William	New York Life Insurance Co.
CBS-Hytron	Norris, Russell
Chase, Miss Frances	Noyes, Mr. & Mrs. H. Greenleaf
Cheney, Robert K.	Peabody, Rev. & Mrs. Arthur

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter
Day Saints
Coffin, Mrs. David
Concord Public Library (N.H.)
Dodge, Laurence P.
Douglas, Miss Nancy
Driver, Mrs. Robert M.
Dummer, William
Dunning, Edgar D.
Eddy, Sherwood
Emersoh, Donald
First Church of Christ, Scientist
First Presbyterian Church
Foley, Charles
General Motors Corporation
Green, Mrs. Charles
Hamilton, Lynn
Harper & Brothers
Hill and Knowlton, Inc.
Hines - Park Foods, Inc.
Hoffman, Edward
Holmes, Mrs. Howard
Hoopes, Miss Isabel
Houston Endowment, Inc.
Hughes, William S.
Ireland, Frank B.
Johnson, Howard R.

Pearson, Miss Helen F.
Pendill, Claudius
Pope, Arthur U.
Potter, Mrs. J. Lee
Record Staff, Newburyport High
Richardson, Mrs. Anstiss
Secretary, Commonwealth of Mass.
Secretary of State, Concord, N.H.
Self-Realization Fellowship, Pub.
Snow, Mrs. Dean
Stevens, Mrs. Lena
Study Class
Thurlow, Mrs. Esther
Todd, Miss Ellen G.
Volpone Motor Company, Inc.
Women of the Moose
Wood, Mrs. Morris B.
Woodwell, Roland H.
Newburyport Rotary Club

EXHIBITIONS AT THE LIBRARY

Beetles	Lent by	Alvin R. Lewis
It Can Be Done in Newburyport	" "	Library Collection and League of Women Voters
"Lord Timothy Dexter " Exhibit	" "	Library Collection
Newburyport Snow Scenes	" "	Library Collection
Sampler and Needlework of Bygone Days	" "	Sampler made by Mrs. Sumner Little for Mrs. Paul Tedford. Library Staff
Stamp Exhibit	" "	Wilfred S. Downes
Transistor-Radio Exhibit	" "	CBS - Hytron
Hand -Made Pottery	" "	Mrs. Anne Green

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L.	12
Bradbury, John M.	13
Bradstreet, Charles W.	7
Coffin, Winthrop O.	70

Colby, Lucy G. B.	75	
Currier, John J.	6	
Cushing, Caleb	12	
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. Prize Books)	3	
Dodge, Nathan D.	12	
Dodge, William H.P.	31	
Foster, Daniel	1	
Frothingham, Joseph A.	14	
Green, Sarah A.	16	
Haskell, George	15	
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond	11	
Marston, Stephen W.	50	
Moseley, William O.	71	
Moulton, Alice C.	23	
Parton, Ethel	123	
Pathe, Paul	17	
Peabody, George C.	87	
Pettingell, George B.	12	
Sawyer, Matthias P.	25	
Spring, John Rand	219	
Stone, Eben F.	75	
Sweetser, Benjamin G.	86	
Wiggin, Mary C.	7	
Wightman, Annie S.	89	
Williams, Abraham	16	
Total	<u>1198</u>	1198
Special	16	
General	<u>774</u>	
	790	790
		<u>1988</u>

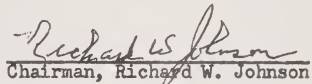
February 18, 1958

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

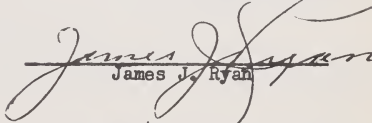
Gentlemen:

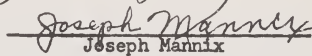
The sixty-second annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners


Chairman, Richard W. Johnson


Abraham E. Edelstein


James J. Ryan


Joseph Mannix

FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance December 31, 1956 29,595.67

RECEIPTS

Water Rates	116,640.45	
Meter Rates	40,255.62	
Service Pipe Construction	12,662.35	
Service Pipe Miscellaneous	927.56	
	<u>170,485.98</u>	
Demands	128.99	
Total Receipts		<u>170,614.97</u>
Total		200,210.64
Bond, August 1957		60,000.00
Accrued Interest		148.50
Premium on Bond		15.00
		<u>260,374.14</u>
Total Payments		<u>171,512.90</u>
Balance December 31, 1957		88,861.24

CASH PAYMENTS

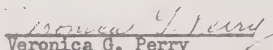
MAINTENANCE

Artichoke River	180.88	
Artichoke Station	12,074.80	
Filter Bed	4,601.15	
Gate	187.35	
General (Office)	12,038.92	
General Distribution	7,346.08	
Hydrant	1,609.32	
Main Pipe	3,906.47	
Meter	1,664.94	
Service Pipe	10,714.70	
Standpipe	102.28	
Trucks	1,467.13	
Equipment	247.75	
Pumping Station	54,740.98	
Gravel Packed Well	<u>2,822.05</u>	
		113,704.80

CONSTRUCTION

Gate	153.82	
Hydrant	809.46	
Main Pipe	7,002.48	
Meter	490.16	
Service Pipe	<u>2,872.91</u>	11,328.83
Henry Cote Case	5,000.47	
" " " (City of Newburyport)	<u>5,000.00</u>	10,000.47
Retirement		4,777.47
Standpipe Reconditioning		4,500.00
Bonds	13,000.00	
Interest	<u>1,645.00</u>	14,645.00
Refunds		480.17
Land Taking		120.00
Land Taking Expense		328.00
Well Testing		3,678.16
Bond (Pumping Station)	3,450.00	
" " "	<u>4,500.00</u>	
		<u>7,950.00</u>
		171,512.90

Respectfully Submitted,


Veronica G. Perry
Principal Clerk

CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE

SERVICES:

Thirty-Nine (39) New Services were installed requiring:

1865' 11" of 3/4" Copper Pipe
237' 11" of 1" Copper Pipe
75' 2" of 1 1/2" Cement Lined Pipe
133' of 6" Cement Lined Pipe

Five (5) Renewed Services requiring:

75' 7" of 3/4" Copper Pipe

Eight (8) Services were repaired requiring:

55' 4" of 3/4" Copper Pipe
19' 2" of Cement Lined Pipe

Eighteen (18) Leaks Inside were repaired.

Sixteen (16) Service Leaks were repaired.

Frozen Pipe Inside - Water Shut Off:

Littlefield, 215 Low St.; Cashman, Federal & Water St.; Humphreys,
High Rd., Newbury; Goddard, Chain Bridge; 35 Boardman St.

METERS:

Three (3) New Meters were installed.

Nineteen (19) Meters were removed; Thirteen (13) Meters were repaired;

Four (4) Meters were changed; Nineteen (19) Meters were put back.

HYDRANTS:

Five (5) Hydrants were Installed:

Liberty St.; High School, Lower Field; Harding Ave.; Menuts Circle;
Elementary School Project.

Four (4) Hydrants were Repaired:

Anna Jaques Hospital; Sportsman's Lodge; Water St., near Salem; Liberty St.

Checked all Hydrants.

Flushed some Hydrants.

Removed chains from all Hydrants.

MAINS:

New:

Beacon Ave. Ext.	735'	of 6 inch pipe
Noyes off Ferry Rd.	163' 5"	of 2 inch pipe
Noyes off Ferry Rd.	232'	of 6 inch pipe
Murphy Ave.	256'	of 6 inch pipe
Harding Ave.	105'	of 2 inch pipe
New St.	359'	of 6 inch pipe
Harding Ave.	145'	of 6 inch pipe
Prosts Bakery	450'	of 6 inch pipe
Reilly Ave.	94'	of 6 inch pipe - 2271' of 6 inch pipe 268'5" of 2 inch pipe

Replaced:

Alter Ct. 142' of 2 inch pipe

MAINS CONTINUED:

Repaired:

Walnut St.	2" pipe
Independent St.	2" pipe
Merrimac St., near Dove	6" pipe 2 Dresser Couplings and 6' of 6" pipe
Market Square	14" pipe 2 Dresser Couplings and 11' of 14" pipe
Water St., near #228	6" pipe
Magnolia St.	2" pipe
Britcher St.	2" pipe

Repaired Two (2) Broken Service Boxes.

Raised Service Boxes up to Grade on Tilton St., 4; Elmira Ave., 3; Erie Ave., 5; Harding Ave., 6; Farrell St., 8; Sylvester St., 4; Marguerite St., 2; Columbus Ave., 7; Tracy Pl., 2; 34 Fair St.; Hopkinson, Myrtle Ave; and on Pine Hill Rd.

Repaired One (1) Gate Box.

Raised Gate Boxes on Milk St.; Reilly Ave.; Low St.; Greenleaf St.; Roosevelt St.; and on Truman St.

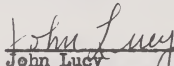
MISCELLANEOUS:

- A. Read All Meters - Montly and Quarterly
- B. Cut in New Stop & Waste, Lunts Barn, Forrester St.
- C. New Sprinkler Pipe at Newburyport Press
- D. Cut out 2 old services on Elmira Ave.
- E. New 1½" valve, Perry, High Rd., Newbury
- F. Repaired leak at Atkinson Common
- G. Extended 90' of 6" pipe at Clam Plant
- H. Cut out old 2" Main on Johnson St.
- I. Changed 5 services over to 12" Main on Johnson St.
- J. Leak in 6" Gate valve in Stuffing Box
- K. New 6" valve, Elementary School Project
- L. Made 8" Tap on 12" pipe on Moseley Ave. for Harding Ave.
used one 12x8 Tapping sleeve & valve
- M. Patched trench on Alter Ct.; Harding Ave.; and Moseley Ave.
- N. Cut in 6" valve on Moseley Ave. for New St.
- O. New 2" valve on Cushing Ave.
- P. Made 6" Tap for Prost Bakery Shop off Parker St.
- Q. Repaired 6 Leaks on joints of 16" pipe at Main Station

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	<u>Newburyport</u>	<u>Newbury</u>
Miles of Mains	52	5
Total Number of Services	4662	296
Total Number of Meters	445	64
Total Number of Hydrants	310	27
Private Hydrants	13	--

Respectfully Submitted,


John Lucy
Water System Foreman

MONTHLY PUMPAGE - 1957

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well	Daily Avg. Service	Per Capita Gallons
January	55,811,200	8,199,400	29,836,800	17,775,000	1,800,360	124
February	47,402,200	7,655,800	25,983,900	13,762,500	1,692,930	117
March	50,321,500	10,270,300	31,651,200	8,400,000	1,623,270	112
April	49,722,700	9,376,600	30,783,600	9,562,500	1,657,420	114
May	56,925,700	7,322,500	34,153,200	15,450,000	1,836,310	127
June	58,432,500	5,135,400	35,450,400	17,846,700	1,947,750	134
July	58,952,200	6,216,000	37,000,200	15,736,000	1,901,680	131
August	52,211,200	5,537,800	36,388,800	10,284,600	1,684,230	116
September	51,492,000	4,739,400	35,119,200	11,633,400	1,716,400	118
October	49,818,700	6,826,000	34,281,200	8,711,500	1,607,050	111
November	46,908,700	6,542,600	33,455,600	6,910,500	1,563,620	108
December	53,319,000	7,358,500	36,882,000	9,078,500	1,719,930	118
	631,317,600	85,180,300	400,986,100	145,151,200	1,729,250	119

PRECIPITATION

January	2.37 ^m
February	1.16
March	2.05
April	1.90
May	3.59
June	1.26
July	1.53
August	1.15
September	1.03
October	3.47
November	5.73
December	4.94
	30.18

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1957

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	631,317,600
Daily Average	1,729,250
Gallons Pumped by Booster	85,180,300
Daily Average	233,370
Gallons Pumped from Well	145,151,200
Daily Average	397,670
Gallons Pumped Using Coal (Service and Booster)	196,442,000
Coal Used for Pumping - Lbs.	572,631
Gallons Pumped per Lb. of Coal	343
Gallons Pumped Using Gas (Service and Booster)	520,055,900
Gas Used for Pumping - Cu. Ft.	16,718,327
Gallons Pumped per Cu. Ft. of Gas	31.1
Kilowatt Hours Generated	3,492
Coal Used for Generating - Lbs.	2,577
Gas Used for Generating - Cu. Ft.	105,320
Coal Used for Heating - Lbs.	25,150
Gas Used for Heating - Cu. Ft.	77,500

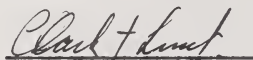
ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	400,986,100
Daily Average	1,098,590
Gallons Pumped by Motor	390,659,200
Kilowatt Hours Used	353,030
Gallons Pumped per Kilowatt Hour	1,106
Gallons Pumped by Diesel	10,326,900
Diesel Fuel Oil Used - Gallons	882
Gallons Pumped per Gallon of Fuel Oil	11,708

PUMPING RECORDS

Total Gallons Pumped	126,263,520
Daily Average	3,459,280
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Day - June 11	2,546,200
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Week - June 10-16	15,508,400

Respectfully Submitted,



Clark T. Lunt

Chief Water Pumping Station Engineer

Retirement Board
Report of Retirement Board

Honorable Andrew J. Gillis
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Gillis:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1957

Number of Members at close of year

Active	158
Inactive	17
Pensioners	26
Total	<u>201</u>

Transfers to other systems	0
Deaths	2
Withdrawals	7

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	\$99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	153,123.20
Cooperative Bank Shares	1,800.00
Cash	1,912.24
Accrued Interest	1,113.81
	<u>\$257,488.42</u>

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	179,309.61
Annuity Reserve	28,907.85
Expense Fund	530.58
Military Service Fund	2,375.76
Pension Fund	46,364.62
	<u>\$257,488.42</u>

Retirement Board

The funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1957 were invested as follows:

Investments	Date Due	
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	1,912.24
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00
213 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	14,058.00
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	2,000.00
American Telephone Company	Demand	4,863.82
New York Telephone Company	Demand	4,931.75
Southern California Edison Company	Demand	5,053.56
Public Service & Gas Company	Demand	5,050.79
New Jersey Bell Telephone Company	Demand	5,106.60
Louisville Gas & Electric Company	Demand	5,058.68
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. May 1957	-----	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. March 1958	-----	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April 1959	-----	450.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April 1960	-----	250.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. June 1961	-----	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. May 1962	-----	375.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. June 1963	-----	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. Feb. 1963	-----	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. March 1963	-----	175.00
United States Defense Bonds Series G. April 1964	-----	125.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. March 1967	-----	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. April 1967	-----	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series K. March 1968	-----	276.00
		<u>\$256,374.61</u>
		<u>\$7055.01</u>

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Atchley Chairman
Norbert H. Sarsy
Tom T. Lee

Elections
PRELIMINARY ELECTION
October 8, 1957

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Mayor, term 2 years</u>							
Andrew J. Gillis, 3 Market Square	162	177	147	205	200	331	1222
Jacob B. Checkoway, 90 Federal St.	24	55	38	22	31	31	201
Claudius G. Pendill, 44 Broad St.	300	237	186	202	251	642	1818
Cornelius F. Leary, 7 Prospect St.						1	1
Blanks	4	5	3	13	6	13	44
<u>Councillor, Ward 4, term 2 years</u>							
Paul F. Doyle, 16 Strong St.				226			
Arthur J. Smith, 157 High St.				131			
Norman E. Sass, Jr. 29 Olive St.				75			
Blanks				10			
<u>Councillor, Ward 6, term 2 years</u>							
Vincent J. Connolly, 32 Forrester St.						438	
John J. Gallagher, 11 Woodland St.						312	
Rowell M. Cole, 52 Spofford St.						221	
Blanks						47	
TOTAL VOTE	490	474	374	442	488	1018	3286

MUNICIPAL ELECTION
November 5, 1957

	<u>Ward</u> <u>1</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>2</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>3</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>4</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>5</u>	<u>Ward</u> <u>6</u>	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Mayor, term 2 years</u>							
Andrew J. Gillis, 3 Market Square	512	566	382	383	577	779	3199
Claudius G. Pendill, 44 Broad St.	504	477	304	278	454	947	2964
Blanks	11	11	13	12	25	19	91
<u>Councillor, Ward 1, term 2 years</u>							
Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr. 10 Ocean Ave.	741						
John J. Silva, 2 Bromfield St.	203						
Blanks	83						

Elections
(cont)

	<u>Ward</u> 1	<u>Ward</u> 2	<u>Ward</u> 3	<u>Ward</u> 4	<u>Ward</u> 5	<u>Ward</u> 6	<u>Totals</u>
<u>Councillor</u> , Ward 2, term 2 years							
Thomas J. Coffey, 37 Temple St.		643					
Patrick J. Welch, 51 Federal St.		339					
Blanks		72					
<u>Councillor</u> , Ward 3, term 2 years							
Cornelius Foley, 59 Hill St.			463				
Blanks			236				
<u>Councillor</u> , Ward 4, term 2 years							
Arthur J. Smith, 157 High St.				250			
Paul F. Doyle, 16 Strong St.				391			
Blanks				32			
<u>Councillor</u> , Ward 5, term 2 years							
Albert H. Zabriskie, 242 Merrimac St.					755		
Harmon E. Fordham, 42 Oakland St.					261		
Blanks					40		
<u>Councillor</u> , Ward 6, term 2 years							
Vincent J. Connolly, 32 Forrester St.						920	
John J. Gallagher, 11 Woodland St.						730	
Blanks						92	
<u>Councillor-At-Large</u> , term 2 years							
William J. Fenders, 7 Dawes St.	560	570	389	396	615	1013	3543
George H. Lawler, Jr., 10 Jackson St.	557	542	371	404	694	1038	3606
Jerome L. Auger, 45 Milk St.	441	456	248	219	339	633	2336
Swift C. Barnes, Jr., 10 Magnolia St.	577	496	353	319	571	1190	3506
James A. Croteau, Jr., 45 Federal St.	445	570	322	328	471	737	2873
Charles E. Morrill, 88 Federal St.	465	476	298	294	389	728	2650
John S. Robinson, 7 Willow Ave.	426	440	312	367	499	831	2875
Blanks	1664	1720	1202	1038	1702	2555	9881

Elections
(cont)

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
<u>School Committee, term 2 years</u>							
Caroline B.Dodge, 349 High St.	466	399	295	269	415	639	2483
Harold E.Hawkes, 9 Woodland St.	464	514	305	302	503	1018	3106
Blanks	97	141	99	102	138	88	665

School Committee, term 4 years

Catherine Coffin, 122 High St.	343	348	225	217	347	694	2174
Norman H.Doyle, 45 Munroe St.	546	599	363	413	682	915	3518
Bradley Fuller, 17 Atwood St.	540	515	317	324	484	988	3168
Donald L.Page, No.Blvd., Plum Is.	487	491	341	333	502	859	3013
James G.Zafiris, 11 Tremont St.	505	450	329	289	443	889	2905
Blanks	660	759	522	443	710	890	3984

TOTAL VOTE	1027	1054	699	673	1056	1745	6254
------------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------

RECOUNT-Office of Mayor, held on ballots cast at Municipal Election Nov.5, 1957.

Andrew J.Gillis, 3 Market Square	513	565	382	388	580	784	3212
Claudius G.Pendill, 44 Broad St.	504	477	305	274	453	942	2955
Blanks	10	12	11	11	24	19	87

TOTAL VOTE	1027	1054	698	673	1057	1745	6254
------------	------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the city of Newburyport, Massachusetts, herewith declare that the above is the result of the Recount held on Nov. 18, 1957, on ballots cast at the Municipal Election, Nov.5, 1957, on the office of Mayor, We, members of the Board of Registrars, further declare that as a result of this recount

Andrew J.Gillis, 3 Market Square received Three thousand two hundred twelve voted (3212) and

Claudius G.Pendill, 44 Broad Street, received Two thousand nine hundred fifty-five votes (2955).

Therefore, as a result of this recount, we declare Andrew J.Gillis duly elected as Mayor of the city of Newburyport.

Board of Registrars, City of Newburyport, Massachusetts
November 18, 1957:

John O'Donnell, Chairman
Jennie Keefe,
Charles C.Henry,
Vera M.Kelly, Clerk, ex-officio

Elections
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council

December 2, 1957

Ordered:

We, members of the City Council, declare the attached returns of the Municipal Election held November 5, 1957, and the returns amended, by reason of recount, held November 18, 1957, the results of elections for City Officers.

Members	Cornelius Foley, Ward 3
	Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr., Ward 1
of	Arthur J. Smith, Ward 4
	Thomas E. Littlefield
the City Council	George H. Lawler, Jr.
	Vincent J. Connolly, Ward 6
	Thomas J. Coffey
	Albert H. Zabriskie
	William J. Fenders

Mayor Henry Graf, Jr.

In City Council, December 2, 1957
Received and placed on file.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly,
City Clerk

Ordinances

City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 3, 1956

Ordered:

Be it ordained by the City Council of City of Newburyport, Section 10, Chapter 31, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport entitled quote "Off Street Parking Lots" is hereby amended as follows:

Section 2c By adding at the end thereof the following:
Except that no person shall park a motor vehicle for a period longer than (2) hours on any day on the Inn Street and Bartlett Street Parking Lot.

Section 3. By adding at the end thereof the following:
Inn Street and Bartlett Street Municipal Parking Lot, being that area bounded by Inn Street and Bartlett Street.

Section 7. Area designated to be posted with signs stating Parking Time Limit.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Dec. 3, 1956 First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes.
Ordered published.

In City Council, Jan. 7, 1957 Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Permanent Permit issued by Dept. of Public Works April 2, 1957-No. 314(d)
City of Newburyport
In City Council
December 3, 1956

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:
Chapter 30 of the Revised Ordinances of 1937 is hereby amended by inserting after Article 6, Article 6A to be entitled "Channelization of traffic."

Section 1, Channelization of Traffic

Upon the following Streets and Squares, vehicular traffic shall move only in the direction as indicated below:

Market Square, including traffic ingressing and egressing from Inn Street, State Street, Liberty Street, Water Street and Merrimac Street shall move in a direction according to a plan entitled: "Market Square Intersection Design" and attached hereto.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Dec. 3, 1956 First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

In City Council, Feb. 4, 1957 Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 4, 1957

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept the provisions of Chapter 401 of the Acts of 1956.

Thos.E.Littlefield

In City Council, Feb. 4, 1957
Accepted by roll call, 11 yes.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 4, 1957

Ordered:

That the City of Newburyport accept the provisions of Section 100A Chapter 41, General Laws, (Ter. Ed.)

Thos.E.Littlefield

In City Council, Feb. 4, 1957
Accepted by roll call, 11 yes.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 4, 1957

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to amend an Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Chapter 31, Article 3, Section 4, To Create a Taxi Cab Stand at 4 Middle St., southerly for a distance of 25 feet.

Councillor George H.Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Mar. 4, 1957
First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Apr. 1, 1957
Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Dec. 10, 1957

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 4, 1957

Ordered:

An Ordinance Entitled an Ordinance Amending an Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Chapter 31, Article 5, at the end of the section designating "Parking Meter Zones" as amended, the following new descriptions:

Middle Street, southerly side, from Badger Farm Store for a distance of approximately 225 feet.

Harris Street, northerly side, from State St., westerly for a distance of approximately 130 ft. Harris Street southerly side, from State St., westerly for a distance approximately 130 ft.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Mar. 4, 1957 First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Apr. 1, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:

Henry Graf, Jr.

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Dec. 10, 1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
April 1, 1957

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance: Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 12, is hereby amended by adding the following:
That (1) Stop Sign be erected on the southeasterly side of Boardman and Washington Streets.

Councillor Arthur J. Smith

In City Council, April 1, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, May 6, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes, Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. of Public Works, Aug. 13, 1957

(Traffic regulation permit covers erection stop signs under Traffic Permit Number 7129)

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 3,1957

Ordered:

Whereas, the deferment of the following Ordinance would defeat its purpose namely, the safety of pedestrian and for safe access of fire and other emergency vehicles, over and upon Temple Street is hereby declared to be an emergency ordinance for the immediate protection of the public safety and protection of the property and its vicinity.

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance Chapter 31, Article VI, Section 1 is hereby amended by adding that Temple Street from Federal Street to Fair Street traffic shall travel in a northwesterly direction.

Thomas J. Coffey, Ward Two

In City Council, June 3, 1957 Preamble adopted by roll call, 11 yes.
Ordinance adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk
Approved: Dept. of Public Works, June 18, 1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 3, 1957

Ordered:

That the City Council hereby accept Chapter 367, Acts of 1957, entitled AN ACT PROVIDING FOR THE ELECTION FOR ONE TWO-YEAR TERM AND THREE FOUR-YEAR TERMS FOR MEMBERS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF NEWBURYPORT.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, June 3, 1957
Chapter 367, Acts of 1957 accepted by roll call, 11 yes.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 1, 1957

An Ordinance Entitled Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by adding the following Section XXXVIII Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Section XXXVIII

Ordinances
(cont)

A The removal of soil, loam, sand or gravel from any parcel of land not in public use in the City of Newburyport, except as hereinafter provided, shall be allowed only after a written permit therefor is obtained from the City Council after a public hearing of which due notice is given.

B No permit shall be required for the continuous operation on any parcel of a sand or gravel pit in operation at the time this by-law is adopted, provided such operation is not thereafter discontinued for more than one year; and no permit shall be required for the removal of soil, loam, sand, or gravel from any parcel of land when incidental to and in connection with the construction of a building on the parcel. No permit shall be required by a home owner or farmer for the transfer of loam, sand, or gravel from one part of his own premises to another part thereof for the improvement of his own premises, nor shall any permit be required for removal of loam, sand, or gravel in connection with the improvement or construction of any road over his premises provided such loam, sand, or gravel so removed is used on said premises to improve the same and is not contrary to the regulations of this by-law as adopted.

C In issuing a permit under this by-law, the City Council may impose such conditions not specifically provided for therein as it may deem necessary for the adequate protection of the neighborhood and the city, and conditions imposed by the City Council shall be attached to and made a part of the permit. The City Council may, in its discretion, require a bond, certified check, or other security for compliance with such conditions or as evidence of good faith as to the completion of any proposed construction. The City Council may, after a public hearing on proof of violation of any condition, revoke any permits so issued. No permit shall be issued under the provisions of this by-law for a period of more than three years.

D Sand and gravel may be removed from any parcel of land, except within 300 feet of a street or way, and the City Council shall issue a permit therefor provided however, that the City Council shall impose such reasonable conditions as to the disposition of top soil and the reestablishment of ground levels and grades as it may deem necessary.

E Soil or loam may be removed and sold from any parcel of land within such parcel determined by the City Council, to be unsuited to agricultural use, and the City Council may issue a permit for such removal; provided, however, that the City Council shall in making such decision, obtain the recommendations of the appropriate soil district supervisor and the County Extension Director or Agent, or their successors, and their recommendations shall be made a part of the records of the City Council. In issuing a permit, the City Council may impose reasonable conditions as to the reestablishment of ground levels and grades.

F Notwithstanding the provisions of the above, the City Council may issue a permit for the removal of soil or loam from any parcel of land in the city where such removal is necessarily incidental to and in connection with the construction of a road or other facility involving a permanent change in the use of the land. The City Council shall issue no such permit unless it is reasonably satisfied that the construction will be completed and evidence thereof shall be made part of the records of the City Council.

Ordinances
(cont)

G Sand or gravel may be removed from any parcel of land within such parcel lying within 300 feet of any street or way, provided a permit therefor has been issued by the City Council after satisfactory evidence that such removal will not be seriously detrimental or injurious to the neighborhood; provided further that the City Council shall impose reasonable conditions as to the method of removal, the re-establishment of ground levels and grades and the planting of the area to suitable cover, as it may deem necessary.

H The penalty for violation of the provisions of this by-law shall be as follows: For the first offense fifty dollars (\$50.00); for the second offense one hundred dollars (\$100.00); and for each subsequent offense two hundred dollars (\$200.00); or action relative thereto.

Councillor Vincent J. Connolly

In City Council, July 1, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 1 no, 3 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, August 5, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 1, 1957

An Ordinance Entitled Zoning Ordinance for the City of Newburyport is hereby amended as follows: Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Section XXXIV of the Zoning Ordinance, be amended to read: (c) Permit the construction or use of a building or premises in an agricultural district for a cemetery, or airfield.

Councillor Vincent J. Connolly

In City Council, July 1, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 1 no, 3 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, August 5, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 5, 1957

An Ordinance Establishing The Office of Assistant City Messenger. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Section 1. Every three years in the month of October the City Council shall elect a suitable person to styled an assistant City Messenger.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the said assistant City Messenger to assist the City Messenger in duties as outlined in the Revised Ordinances of 1937, Newburyport, Mass., entitled City Messenger An Ordinance Establishing The Office Of City Messenger. He shall receive for his services such compensation as the City Council shall annually or from time to time allow.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, August 5, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, September 3, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 5, 1957

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, Article 5, Section 7, Clause (c), is hereby amended by adding the following thereto:

Highland Avenue, northeasterly side from Rawson Avenue in a southeasterly direction towards Toppan's Lane for a distance of 525 feet, between the hours of 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, August 5, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Sept. 3, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Sept. 24, 1957

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 5, 1957

Be it ordained by the City Council of City of Newburyport as follows:
Chapter 31, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, Article
5, Section 2, is hereby amended by adding the following thereto:

Bartlett Street, westerly side from Inn Street to
Market Square
Arlington Street, both sides, from Highland Avenue
for a distance of 30 feet.
Lafayette Street, both sides, from Highland Avenue
for a distance of 30 feet
Highland Avenue, southwesterly side from Rawson
Avenue, for a distance of 525 feet in a southeast-
erly direction toward Toppan's Lane.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, August 5, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9
yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Sept. 3, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9
yes, 1 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: D.P.W. Sept. 24, 1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
August 5, 1957

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:
Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby
amended by striking out Article 10 thereof as amended and inserting in
place thereof the following Article:- Article 10,

"Off-Street Parking Lots"

1. The herein after mentioned areas are hereby designated
as Municipal Off-Street Parking Lots. Any person park-
ing a vehicle in any of the following designated Off-
Street Parking Lots shall be subject to the following
rules and regulations governing said Lots.
2. a. Person-The word "person" shall mean and in-
clude any firm, individual, co-partnership,
or corporation.
- b. Off-Street Parking Lots-The words "Off-Street
Parking Lots" shall include any Municipal own-
ed or operated parking area which is used or
established by the City of Newburyport as an

Ordinances
(cont)

Off-Street Parking Lot or as may hereinafter be fixed by ordinance, but it shall not include any parking on any street or way within the city.

3. Off-Street Parking Lots- Kent Street, Municipal Parking Lot, being that area bounded by Washington, Kent, Congress and Buck Streets, excepting therefrom that area set off for use as the Davenport School grounds. Inn Street Municipal Parking Lot, being that area bounded by Inn and Bartlett Streets.
4. Whenever any motor vehicle shall be parked in an Off-Street Parking Lot, owner or operator of said motor vehicle shall park within a space designated by the marking lines. No person shall park a motor vehicle in said parking lots for a period greater than hereinafter set forth.
5. Fee and time limit-- a Kent Street Municipal Parking Lot Parking regulations shall be effective and apply seven days per week.
 - (1) Any person before using and entering the aforesaid parking lot shall obtain from the City Treasurer, or such other person as may be designated by him, a sticker. A sticker shall entitle a person to park his motor vehicle in said parking lot for a period of eight hours each day for one week. The week shall begin on Monday and terminate on Sunday. Each day shall be divided into three eight hour periods. Period one shall be between twelve midnight to eight A.M., period two from eight A.M. to four P.M.; period three from four P.M. to twelve midnight. The sticker issued as aforesaid shall indicate which period a purchaser thereof may park his car or vehicle together with the date or week for which it was issued. Before any person shall be entitled to park a motor vehicle in said lot the sticker must be displayed or placed on the rear window of said motor vehicle or some other suitable place so that the same can be inspected from the outside of the motor vehicle.
 - (2) The fee for such sticker shall be fifty (\$.50) cents per week.

Ordinances
(cont)

b. Inn Street Municipal Parking Lot

No person shall park a motor vehicle in said Inn Street Parking Lot for a period of time longer than two hours, between the hours of nine A.M. and six P.M., or in any Off-Street Parking Lot that may be hereafter established and fixed by ordinance, except that on Fridays and on days immediately prior to legal holidays, the limited parking time shall apply between the hours of nine A.M. and nine P.M. This parking restriction or regulation shall not apply on Sundays or legal holidays or on a Monday whenever a legal holiday falls on Sunday and the same is celebrated on Monday.

- (1) The fee for use of said Inn Street Parking Lot shall be give (5cts) cents per hour. Whenever any motor vehicle enters said parking lot, the owner or operator of said motor vehicle shall immediately deposit the fee in the parking meter assigned to the parking space which his motor vehicle has entered. The coin inserted in the parking meter shall be a United States coin and in accordance with the directions on the meter.

6. All monies obtained through Off-Street Parking Lots as set forth in this ordinance shall be received by the City Treasurer and shall be credited to the account by law.
7. Any person who violates any provision of this Ordinance shall be subject to the following penalties.

First violation during the calendar year-
Warning
Second violation during the calendar year-
fine \$1.00
Third violation during the calendar year-
fine \$2.00
For each violation thereafter during the
calendar year-\$5.00 per violation.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Aug. 5, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Sept. 3, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Henry Graf, Jr.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 7, 1957

Ordered:

That the City Council accept Chapter 427 of the Acts of 1957,
An Act increasing the amount of Pension of Certain Retired Police Offi-
cers and Fire Fighters.

Councillor George H. Lawler, Jr.

In City Council, Oct. 7, 1957 Chapter 427, Acts of 1957 accepted by roll call
9 yes, 2 absent.

Henry Graf, Jr. 10/10/57

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 7, 1957

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:
Chapter 31 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, Article
5, Section 7-C is hereby amended by adding the following thereto: Garden
Street, both sides from State Street to Otis Place.

Councillor Cornelius Foley

In City Council, Oct. 7, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes,
2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Nov. 4, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes,
1 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. Public Works, Nov. 20, 1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
October 24, 1956

Ordered:

That Chapter 636 of the Acts and Resolves of 1956 entitled
"An Act Authorizing The City of Newburyport To Sell Certain Park Land"
be and is hereby accepted by the City of Newburyport.

Theodore P. Stanwood, Jr. (Councillor)

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr., Mayor

In City Council, Dec. 2, 1957
Chapter 636, Acts 1956, accepted on roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 19, 1957

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Board of Assessors" Be it ordained that an Ordinance entitled "Board of Assessors" be amended by the addition of the following new Section 5:

Section 5: The Board of Assessors shall publish, annually in the City Report, a list of all changes made in the assessed valuation on all real properties in the city for the current year and shall also publish in said City Report, all assessed valuations placed on new construction or remodelled properties during said year.

The initial publication of said valuations above mentioned shall be the year of enactment of this Ordinance by the City Council.

Councillor Albert H. Zabriskie

In City Council, Nov. 19, 1957.

First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council, Dec. 2, 1957.

Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: Henry Graf, Jr.,
3 December 1957

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 4, 1957

Ordered:

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, Article 5, Section 2, is hereby amended by adding the following thereto: Warren Street, easterly side in a northerly direction from Eagle Street, to a distance of 100 feet.

Michael E. O'Connor,
Councillor at Large

In City Council, Nov. 4, 1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council, Dec. 2, 1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Approved: Dept. of Public Works,
Dec. 17, 1957

Ordinances
(cont)

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 19,1957

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2, Ferry Wharf, both sides in a southeasterly direction from Market Square for a distance of approximately 600 feet.

Councillor Cornelius Foley

In City Council,Nov.19,1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec.2,1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Approved:D.P.W. Dec.17,1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 19,1957

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance" Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 2, City Wharf, both sides in a northeasterly direction from Market Square for a distance of approximately 600 feet.

Councillor Cornelius Foley

In City Council,Nov.19,1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec.2,1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Approved:D.P.W. Dec.17,1957

City of Newburyport
In City Council
November 4,1957

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Article 7, Sec.12, is hereby amended by adding the following:

That a Stop Sign be erected on the corner of Fair and Temple Streets to regulate traffic going westerly.

Councillor Thomas J.Coffey,Ward Two

In City Council,Nov.4,1957. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Dec.2,1957. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Approved:D.P.W. April 15,1958

LIST OF JURORS--1958-1959

Published in accordance with Chapter 234 of the General Laws, as amended

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Adams, George E. Jr. 1 Broad St.	Senior Eng. Aide	Comm. of Massachusetts 100 Nashua St., Boston
Auger, Jerome L. 45 Milk St.	Machinest	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Ayers, Ralph J. 11 Walnut St.	Ass't Mgr. Met. Life Ins. Co.	Met. Life Ins. Co., 191 Merrimack St. Haverhill, Mass.
Bamford, Raymond A. 20 Charter St.	Bookkeeper & Accountant	Cashman Bros. Co., 75 Water St. Newburyport, Mass.
Bean, Herbert E. 8 Guild St.	Bank Teller	The Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.
Beaudoin, William J. 14 Madison St.	Retail Fish Market	Rear 51 Water St., Newburyport, Mass.
Boothroyd, Robert I. 9 Bowlen Ave.	Tel. Lineman	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 33 Green St., Newburyport, Mass.
Bothwell, James H. 79 Parker St.	Farming	79 Parker St., Newburyport, Mass.
Boxer, Harry M. 10 Upland Rd.	Mgr.-Owner Retail	Boxer Furniture Co., 33 Pleasant St. Newburyport, Mass.
Bradshaw, William A. 39 Kent St.	Press Operator	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Brennan, John W. 8 Tilton St.	Navy Yard	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Broekelbank, Edward H. 5 Prospect St.	Seafood dealer	Brooks Seafoods, Inn St., Newburyport, Mass.
Brogan, James E. Sr. 24 Ship St.	Navy Yard	Pease Air Force Base, Portsmouth, N.H.
Brown, Hazen C. 2 Truman Way	Contractor	Freeman Brown & Son, 2 Truman Way, Newburyport, Mass.
Callahan, Agnes 6 Olive St.	Waitress	C.B.S. Hytron, Warren St., Newburyport, Mass.
Carlson, Herman 9 Allen St.	Hatter	Merrimac Hat Corp., Amesbury, Mass.
Carroll, Charles A. 10 Buck St.	Shoe cutter	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport, Mass.
Chase, John M. 117 State St.	Merchant	Est. Fred W. Chase, 33 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Childs, Thomas J. 20 Tremont St.	Janitor	Town of Barnstable, Mass. (School Department)
Clancy, James V. 63 High St.	Manager	First National Stores Somerville, Mass.
Coburn, David M. 22 Congress St.	Pattern maker	Webster Shoe Co., Webster, Mass.
Coffey, Thomas J. 37 Temple St.	Custodian	County of Essex, Courthouse, Salem, Mass.
Coleman, Thomas E. 12 Harris St.	Fireman	Merrimack Essex Electric Co. Water Street Sta. Newburyport, Mass.
Consigli, Edward H. Alberta Ave.	Monumental worker	Raymond J. Consigli 25 Storey Ave., Newburyport, Mass.
Corey, James A. 14 Spring St.	Switchman	Boston & Maine Railroad, Boston, Mass.
Currier, George E. 58 Lime St.	Navy Yard	Boston Naval Shipyard Boston, Mass.
Crawshaw, Edward E. Jr. 182 High St.	Postal Clerk-Carrier	United States Post Office, 61 Pleasant St., Newburyport, Mass.

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Desmond, John M. 32 Carter St.	Waiter	Duke's Grille, Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Desmond, John M. Jr. 32 Carter St.	Clerk	First National Stores, Inc. 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville, Mass.
Dixon, Harry J. 26 Bromfield St.	Leadman	C.B.S. Hytron, Kent St., Newburyport, Mass.
Donahue, Dennis E. 131 State St.	Painter	Dennis E. Donahue, 131 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Donahue, Joseph 8 ¹ / ₂ Kent St.	Electrician	C.B.S. Hytron, Kent & Warren Sts., Newburyport, Mass.
Dow, Carroll E. 9 ¹ / ₂ Prospect St.	Attendant	Gillis Gas Station, 3 Market Sq., Newburyport, Mass.
DuBois, Reginald S. 1 Central Pl.	Clerk	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Portsmouth, N.H.
Dzioba, Edmund J. 5 Payson St.	Meat cutter	The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Newburyport, Mass.
Erskine, Robert Jr. 7 Barton St.	Nursery man	Cherry Hill Nurseries, West Newbury, Mass.
Fenders, Henry G. Jr. 6 Fruit St.	Silversmith	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Foley, Francis D. 28 Tyng St.	Pipefitter	C.B.S. Hytron, Warren St., Newburyport, Mass.
Fowler, Lawrence H. Jr. 12 Broad St.	Clerk	The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Newburyport, Mass.
Fram, Irving L. 3 Horton St.	Reg. Pharmacist	H.C. Eggleston Inc. d/b/a Eaton's Drug Store, Newburyport, Mass.
French, Elaine D. 26 Washington St.	Stitcher on shoes	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Fuller, Bradley 17 Atwood St.	Foreman	United Shoe Machinery Corp., Beverly, Mass.
Furlong, Stephen H. 22 Oakland St.	Guard, Missile & Radar	Raytheon Mfg. Co., Waltham, Mass.
Gardella, Richard M. 59 Federal St.	Shoe cutter	Goldberg Bros. Inc., 40 Walnut St., Haverhill, Mass.
Genn, Albert M. 27 Broad St.	Manager	Fred F. Collis Market 334 High St. Newburyport, Mass.
Gilman, Edward D. 3 Savory St.	Tool maker	A. H. DuGrenier, Inc., Hale St., Haverhill, Mass.
Goldsmith, John H. Jr. Christopher St.	Laundry Prop	Rogers Bendix Laundry, 3 Harris St., Newburyport, Mass.
Griffin, Patrick W. 26 Essex St.	Meat cutter	Scott's Market, 12 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Groleau, Alfred J. 1 Congress St.	Repair man	Morrow's Garden Center & Motor Shop, Haverhill Rd., Amesbury, Mass.
Haley, John 39 Oakland St.	Silver worker	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Healey, Dennis E. 35 Hill St.	Operative	Dept. of Public Works, Boston, Mass.
Healey, James K. 105 State St.	Engineer	Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 175 Berkeley St., Boston, Mass.
Healey, John J. 1 Hillside Ave.	Clerk	Fred F. Collis Market, 334 High St. Newburyport, Mass.
Hersey, Alfred G. 4 Cutter's Ct.	Shoe cutter	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Hersey, Sanford E. 9 Fruit St.	Clerk	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard Portsmouth, N.H.

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Horgan, Daniel F. 14 Columbus Ave.	Shipper	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Howard, Norman E. 82 Prospect St.	Buffer, TV Plant	Hytron Sales Corp., Warren St., Newburyport, Mass.
Hume, Willard C. 30 Dove St.	Sheet metal worker	Portsmouth Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Hussey, Russell S. 5 Bromfield St.	Shipfitter	U.S. Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Johnson, Lillian 61 Oakland St.	Office worker	The Chase Shawmut Co., 374 Merri- mac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Katz, Gladys 97 State St.	Merchant	Premier Market, 43 Pleasant St., Newburyport, Mass.
Keefe, Henry J. 142 State St.	Contractor	H.J. Keefe General Contractor 142 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Kelleher, James A. 5 Brierley St.,	Clerk	Socony-Mobil Oil Co., 445 Chelsea St., East Boston, Mass.
Kendall, George H. 61 Hill St.	Bookkeeper	Cargocaire Eng. Corp., 6 Chestnut St., Amesbury, Mass.
Kennedy, Joseph P. 15 Kent St.	Gen. Const. Insp.	New Eng. Div., Corps of Engrs., Boston, Mass.
Kezer, Frederick G. 23 Ashland St.	Carpenter	Landers & Griffin, Contractors, Portsmouth, N.H.
Kimball, Philip R. Jr. 14 Beacon Ave.	Cartographic Aid	State Dept., Public Works, 100 Nashua St., Boston, Mass.
Kunkel, Alton D. 12 Chase St.	Merchant	Kunkel's, 35 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Ladd, Lawrence K. 1 Turkey Hill Rd.	Silver worker and Farmer	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Leary, Cornelius S. 41 Olive St.	Prop. of Restaurant	Leary's Lunch 11-15 Middle St., Newburyport, Mass.
Littlefield, Raymond 4 Alter Ct.	L. Ser. Sta. Attend- ant	Gulf Ser. Station, Traffic Circle, Newburyport, Mass.
Lynch, John J. 29 Temple St.	Truck driver	Michael F. Twomey, 64 Warren St., Newburyport, Mass.
Lynch, William P. 8 Cherry St.	Clerk	Georgetown Construction Co., State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Lysik, John S. 4 Tremont St.	Construction	Suburban Excavators, Inc., 4 New Salem St., Wakefield, Mass.
Manthorn, George L. 6 Barton Ct.	Maintenance	O'Brien Realty, 119 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Marcus, Marvin 5 Horton St.	Owner-children's shop	Pat & Pam Shop, 50 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Marsh, Joseph F. Jr. 3 Carleton Dr.	Credit clerk	United Shoe Machinery Corp., 140 Federal St., Boston, Mass.
Massey, Willard N. 25 Walnut St.	Store Clerk	The Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Newburyport, Mass.
McDonald, John E. Jr. 3 Alter Ct.	Tel. worker	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Company, Green St., Newburyport, Mass.
McGlew, Thomas E. 4 Milk St.	Navy Yard	U. S. Gov't Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Ladd, Norman C. 3 Willow Ave.	Truck Driver	Retail Stores Delivery, Inc. 144 Second St., Cambridge, Mass.

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Messinger, William E. 4 Summit Pl.	Sta. Engr.	Power Plant, Portsmouth Naval Base, Portsmouth, N.H.
Muldoon, Richard G. 37 Olive St.	Steel fabrications	Novlen Co., 6 Greenwood St., Wakefield, Mass.
Murdy, Frank A. 342 Merrimac St.	Supt. Insurance	Met. Life Insurance Co., 53 State St., Newburyport, Mass.
Murphy, Cornelius P. 109 Water St.	Hat worker	Merrimac Hat Corp., Cedar St., Amesbury, Mass.
Murphy, John F. 5 Allen St.	Shoe worker	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Naumetz, Joseph J. Jr. 71 Prospect St.	Adv. Salesman	Newburyport Daily News, Inn St., Newburyport, Mass.
Nealey, Francis M. 23 Beacon Ave.	Lineman	Merrimack-Essex Electric Co., Haverhill, Mass.
Nelson, Edwin N. 21 Titcomb St.	Shoe worker	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport, Mass.
Newhall, Joshua L. Turkey Hill Rd.	Carpenter	Asbestos Erectors Inc., 18 Hamilton, Bound Brook, N.J.
Nicholson, John 18 Titcomb St.	Salesman	Burner Supply Co., Inc., 364 Rantoul St., Beverly, Mass.
Nichypor, Michael 6 Independent St.	Carpenter	Raymond's Roofing Co., 53 High St Amesbury, Mass.
Pelletier, Joseph P. Jr. 17 Bromfield St.	Stockman	C.B.S. Hytron Corp., Kent and Warren Sts., Newburyport, Mass.
Pieczuh, Michael J. 54 Carter St.	Truck driver	Graf Bros., Inc., 17 Water St., Newburyport, Mass.
Plouff, Joseph A. 27 Summer St.	Shoe worker	Ruth Shoe Co., 44 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Pollard, Edwin F. 5 Barton St.	Silver worker	Towle Silveramiths, 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Poulin, George J. 12 Horton St.	Marine Machinist	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Quimby, Harry R. 8 Johnson St.	Dairy Foreman	Badger Farms Creameries, Traffic Circle, Newbury, Mass.
Reardon, Mary E. 1 Buck St.	Tel. Operator	New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., Green St., Newburyport, Mass.
Reslewic, Henry C. 17 Essex St.	Clerk	F. Leo Brady, C.P.A. 345 State St., Portsmouth, N.H.
Richard, George J. 44 Federal St.	Shoe worker	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport, Mass.
Ronan, James H. 2 Adams St.	Asphalt paving	James H. Ronan, 351 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Sass, Norman E. Jr. 29 Olive St.	Truck driver	City of Newburyport, Highway Department, Merrimac Street.
Schuhmann, Frederick P. 6 Temple St.	P. Maintenance and rental of property	Frederick P. Schuhmann, 6 Temple St., Newburyport, Mass.
Short, Harold P. 8 California St.	Buffer	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Snow, Warren W. 58 Temple St.	Mechanic	Thomas E. Littlefield, Plum Island Newburyport, Mass.
Soucie, William P. 54 Pleasant St.	Clerk	Albert J. Bateman, Taxi Business, 42 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Stanton, Leo F. 17 Allen St.	Mechanical designer	United Shoe Machinery Corp., Boston, Mass.

**List of Jurors
(cont)**

<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Employer/Business</u>
Sullivan, Catherine E.	Housekeeper	Family at 13 Spring St., Newburyport, Mass.
13 Spring St.		
Sullivan, Christopher M.	Foreman	C. Leary & Company, 202 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
10 Willow Ave.		Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac Street, Newburyport, Mass.
Sullivan, Daniel F.	Silver worker	Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
1 Allen St.		Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport, Mass.
Sullivan, Robert T.	Shipwright	Volpone Motor Co., 58 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
4 Central Pl.		Mass. Div. of Employment Security, 881 Commonwealth Ave. Boston, Mass.
Talas, Tom	Shoe foreman	Essex Duraclean Service, 25 Barton St., Newburyport, Mass.
6 Atkinson St.		Portsmouth Navy Yard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Volpone, Charles J.	Auto dealer	AVCO Mfg. Corp., 20 South Union St., Lawrence, Mass.
1 Eagle St.		U.S. Gov't, Dept. of the Interior Fish and Wildlife Service
Walsh, John B.	Clerk	Dugan Supply Co., Market Sq., Newburyport, Mass.
23 1/2 High St.		Wm. McKay, d/b/a McKinney Funeral Home, 124 High St., Newburyport.
Warcewicz, Francis G.	Rug Cleaner	Boston & Maine Railroad, Boston, Mass.
25 Barton St.		Portsmouth Naval Shipyard, Kittery, Maine.
Warehol, Stanley	Navy Yard	
4 Tracy St.		
Whalen, James J.	Machinist	
2 Cherry St.		
Webber, George W.	Biologist	
52 Woodland St.		
Whitney, Clinton A.	Store Mfg.	
4 Maple St.		
Woodworth, Todd C.	Embalmer	
51 Prospect St.		
Woundy, Harold C.	Crossing Watchman	
26 Woodland St.		
Zinck, George H.	Electronic Mechanic	
18 Beck St.		
<u>Name/Residence</u>	<u>Last Business or Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address of last Employer/Business</u>
<u>Unemployed/Retired</u>		
Boutin, Ernest J.	Ret. Store Clerk	John Graham & Sons, 26 Market Sq. Newburyport, Mass.
46 Olive St.		U.S. Post Office, Newburyport, Mass.
Casey, John J.	Ret. Clerk, U.S.P.O.	The Chase Shawmut Co., 37 1/2 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
10 Greenleaf St.		Western Electric, Haverhill, Mass.
Cheney, Laurence B.	Ret. Treasurer	Grocery Store, Market St., Newburyport, Mass.
5 Brown Sq.		Self Employed
Craig, Victor A.	Ret. Mason	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
108 High St.		The Emp. Group Ins. Co., 110 Milk St., Boston, Mass.
Goodhue, Robert	Ret. Store Clerk	Hytron Corp., Kent St., Newburyport, Mass.
10 Washington St.		CBS Hytron Corp., Kent St., Newburyport, Mass.
Gurney, Alfred M.	Ret. Interior decorator	
3 Buck St.		
Hurd, William	Unem. Notching silver	
49 Carter St.		
Knight, Elliot P.	Ret. Reg. Supt. of Eng.	
43 Lime St.		
McDonald, Thomas W.	Ret. Office Manager	
76 Prospect St.		
Plante, Harlan	Unem. Inspector	
211 Merrimac St.		

List of Jurors
(cont)

<u>Name/Residence</u> <u>Unemployed/Retired</u>	<u>Last Business or</u> <u>Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address of last Employer/</u> <u>Business</u>
Ruggles, Chester H. Ret.	Custodian	U.S. Government, Post Office, Newburyport, Mass.
Shepperson, Joseph F. Unem.	Prod. Sup- ervisor	C.B.S. Hytron Corp., Kent St., Newburyport, Mass.
Sheridan, Charles C. Ret.	Shoe worker	Newbury Shoe Co., 1 Charles St., Newburyport, Mass.
Stockman, Charles C. 2nd. Ret.	Instructor in Mathematics	Bradford Junior College, Bradford, Mass.
Weir, William J. Ret.	Silver worker	Towle Mfg. Co., 260 Merrimac St., Newburyport, Mass.
Wiseman, John J. Unem.	Ch. Bd. of Assessors	City of Newburyport, Mass.

<u>Name/Residence</u> <u>Married Woman Occupation</u>	<u>Husband's Business/Occupation</u>	<u>Name/Address Husband's</u> <u>Employer/Business</u>
<u>Name/Address Employer</u>		
Champoux, Bernice G. 9 Farrell St. Elec. Tube Tester, Hytron Corp., Newburyport	Joiner, Boat Builder	Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, N.H.
Goffey, Charlotte M. 37 Temple St. Housewife	Custodian	County of Essex, Salem, Mass.
Frothingham, Viola M. 30 Bromfield St. Sec'y-Unem.	Machine Operator and maintenance worker	Essex Tool and Die, Inc. Salisbury, Mass.
Noyes, Marion E. 13 Fair St. Housewife	Press Operator	Bailey Co., Inc., Water St., Amesbury, Mass.
Reardon, Alice M. 10 Dexter St. Housewife	Clerk	D. Cashman Hdwe., 30 State St., Newburyport, Mass.

BOARD OF REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

John O'Donnell, Chairman
Jennie Keefe
Arthur J. Smith
Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	7
Mayor Henry Graf Jr.'s dedication address Belleville Elementary School	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of receipts	10
Analysis of payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	41
Report of Peabody Fund	41
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	42
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	42
Balance Sheet	43
Statement of appropriated accounts at close of financial year	46
Borrowing capacity	55
Municipal Indebtedness	55
Funded Debt	56
Budget 1957	57
Budget 1958	62
Report of City Treasurer	67
Report of City Registrar	71
Report of Assessors	73
Report of Licensing Commissioners	76
Report of City Marshal	78
Report of Fire Department	81
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	82
Report of Health Department	83
Report of Public Welfare	86
Report of Public Library	98
Report of Water Commissioners	105
Report of Retirement Board	111
Elections	113
City Ordinances	117
Juror List	130

For Reference

**Not to be taken
from this room**



For Referer

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 2128 00338 612 6

Not to be taken from this room

